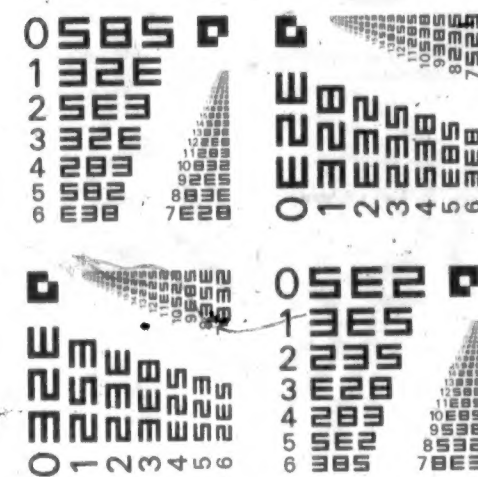


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

536

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 536

New Hampshire

Bedel's Regiment
L - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Housfon's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 734 738-a
Ladd David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Alexander

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27522017	22
2	7073	23
3	20613	24
4	252	25
5	2050	26
6	2050	27
7	3132	28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P & P 131372

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

David Ladd

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Ladd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 12th*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Decr. 2nd*, 1775.

Time in Service *47 mo. 27 days*

Rate per Month *40^{cts}*

Amount of Wages *9. 8. 0*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *7. 6*

Total Amount *£ 11. 11. 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elmer

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

Davis Ladd

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

List dated, Lele aux Noix

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(645m)

CH. Patterson

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

David Ladd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *12th April*, 17

Time of engagement *May 31*, 1776.

Rate per mo *4⁰*

Wages *£2-0-0*

Bounty & Blankets *2-15-0*

Billeting *20 Miles £0. 1- 8*

Sum Total *£4-16-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C.

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Ladd

Drum,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Ladd

Drum

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Ladd

Drumr

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 6, 1778

Time in service 11 mos. 25 days.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay 2026 - - - 70

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 740
Sadd. Ezekiel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3700000	22
2 2100000	23
3 2200000	24
4 2200000	25
5 2200000	26
6 333963	27
7 111137	28
8 39135863	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 431372

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Ludd.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores at Haverhill Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Newbury

Dec. 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, Dec. 1, 1778.

Rations Ending, Mar. 31, 1779.

N^o of Days, 121

N^o of Rations P^r Day, 2

Total of Rations, 242

Price of each Ration, £ S D 9

Amount of Rations, 28 1/2 Dollars

Remarks:

W. H. Callings
Copyist

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Ladd

Capt

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service

4 months.

Pay, per month

40 dollars.

Amount of pay

160 dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Ezekiel Ladd

Capt

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

40

dollars.

Amount of pay

160

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Ladd

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778

Commissioned

Dec 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

L

N. H.

Ezekiel Ladd

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Harrell account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ezekiel Ladd
Acct for scouting & supplies & 8. 16. —

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Ladd.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 242

Total Amt. of Rations, £9 1 s 6 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

S

N. H.

Ezekiel Ladd.

Appears on a

Return

of men in the Haverhill Company
who have been employed in the
public service & are now
in actual service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill,
N. H., 1st May, 1777.

* This name appears on this Return only as
a signature to Certificate of
Selection

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(545m)

J. T. Kneely

Copyist.

20

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Ladd

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1-1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778

Time in service 12 mos. days.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Total amount of pay 20144.

Remarks:

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Ladd

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 366

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 1.3 14 s 6 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

leg Knapp

✓

741

Sadd, Ezekiel Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37102370</i>	22
<i>2248</i>	23
<i>2430</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Ladd Junr.

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

2

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Ladd Junr

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. 10. 1778

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Ladd

Prw

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 17, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 8, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. 23 days.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23 - 10⁰ - 8⁵

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 1772
Sadd, James.

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372, 956	22
2	1473	23
3	122852	24
4	2224	25
5	1467	26
6	2512	27
7	22397	28
8	220620	29
9	005	30
10	308	31
11	335959	32
12	5959	33
13	143404	34
14	600	35
15	3913551	36
16	39181169	37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Ladd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 29, 1775

Towns

Heaverhill

Age

23

Date of Inlistment

June 16th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellipt

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

James Ladd

2nd Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed

For what term

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Ladd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Ladd

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores at Haverhill Coos

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Newbury Dec. 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, Dec. 1, 1778.

Rations Ending, Mar. 31, 1779.

N^o of Days, 121

N^o of Rations Pr Day, 1

Total of Rations, 121

Price of each Ration, £ S^d D^d 9

Amount of Rations, 14¹/₄ Dollars.

Remarks:

W. H. Collins
Copyist

L

N. H.

James) Ladd
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Harvill account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lt James Ladd
Pay Roll for scouting
in Jan'y 1780 £ 112. 9. 7.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Ladd

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No: of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 1

Price of each Ration 9

Amount of the whole £ 4. 0. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

L

N. H.

James Gadd

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Haverhill Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

James Gadd
Acct for Scouting S. 5, 14 —

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Ladd

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencmt of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 121

Total Amt. of Rations, £4 10 8 9 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ag Knapp

(545i)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

James Ladd
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 27th, 1782.

Resolved that David Page Esqr be impowered to enlist eight men to be commanded by a Serjeant and employed in Scouting for the Defence of the frontiers of this State adjacent to Andiscoggin River, and that said Page Call upon Conway and Towns adjacent thereto for money or Provisions to supply said men with usual Rations

That Jeremiah Eames Esq be appointed to raise twelve men in the upper Coos Country to be commanded by a Serjeant & employed in Scouting for the defense of that part of the country and that he collect money or provisions from Northumberland and the adjacent towns to supply said men with usual rations.

That Capt. Samuel Runnels be appointed Captain and that Lieut James Ladd be appointed Lieutenant to recruit a Company of fifty men to rendezvous at Haverhill by the first of May next to be employed in Scouting on the western Frontiers of this State adjacent to the lower Coos. That the said Company shall have only the two Commissioned Officers aforesaid and four Serjeants & four Corporals and that Col^l Charles Johnston be appointed to Call on the several towns in the County of Gratton for money or provisions and supply the said company with usual Rations and that he have the direction & stationing of the same.

That all the men to be raised as aforesaid shall serve untill the last day of November next unless sooner discharged and the Commissioned Officers shall be entitled to pay from the time of their first entering on the recruiting Business and each Soldier from the day of his enlistment to the end of their service. That every town affording money or provisions for the supplies of said soldiers shall be credited for the same towards their taxes for the Current year—And that each officer and soldier shall be allowed the same pay as officers of equal rank & Soldiers in the Continental Army.—

Sent up for Concurrence

W^m Whipple Speaker P. T.

In Council the same day read and Concurred.

M. Weare President.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

392

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Ladd

2 Lt,

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 15, 1777.

Time of service 3 - 17

Pay per month 54 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay £57 - 15^s - 7 1/2^d

Remarks :

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Ladd

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 183

Total Amt. of Rations, £6 17 s 3 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Assinapp

L^D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Ladd

1st

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 - 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

Time in service 12 mos. days.

Pay per month 27 dollars.

Total amount of pay 297 - 4^s

Remarks:

Weaver

L

N. H.

James Ladd^{*}
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to pay Lieu^t James Ladd The full of
our Wages due to us for our Services as soldiers
from the 28th of Jan last untill the 9th of April
following & his receipt shall be a Discharge in
full from—

your Obed^t Hum^l Serveants"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Axeter

Mar, 22, 1781.

Remarks:

* This name appears only in
the body of this Order as
shown above.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(545i)

R E Collins

Copy st.

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Ladd

1. Lieut.

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury

Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Ladd

RA

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776

Time of entry June 16, 1775.

Time of discharge Nov 20, 1775.

Time in service 5 mo. 5 days

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £10 6 8

Coats & blankets 1 16 0

Billeting 0 9 0

Total amount £12 11 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hart

✓ 743
Sadd, Jonathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27102374	22
2	2510	23
3	2442	24
4	343445	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ C.R.P. 481372

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Ladd

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

Wearner

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Ladd

Priv, { Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1, 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 15, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 6, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 25 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £ 23 - 13⁰ - 4⁰

Remarks :

W. L. Ladd

22

N. H.

Jonathan Ladd

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to pay Lieu^t James Ladd The full of our Wages due to us for our Services as soldiers from the 28th of Jan last untill the 9th of April following & his receipt shall be a Discharge in full from—

your Obed^t Hum^l Serveants"

Jonathan Ladd

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Exeter

Mar 22, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(545i)

R. E. Uines,

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Ladd

Grw

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service

4 months.

Pay per month

62/3 dollars.

Amount of pay

267/3 dollars.

Remarks:

Werner

✓ 744
Ladd, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27102370	22
2 2441	23
3 2441	24
4 343410	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ MRP 431372.

✓ See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Ladd

Priv,

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Ladd

Priv,

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30 1779.

Roll dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 11, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 20 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay \$ 23-6⁰-8⁵

Remarks :

Weaver

L¹

N. H.

Joseph Ladd

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir,

Please to pay Lieu' James Ladd The full of our Wages due to us for our Services as soldiers from the 28th of Jan last untill the 9th of April following & his receipt shall be a Discharge in full, from—

your Obed^t Hum^l Serveants"

Joseph Ladd

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Exeter

Mar. 22, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

R E Welles

(545i)

Copy st.

L0

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Ladd

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 178

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 ²/₃ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓

745

Next Number

745-a

Samsto, Jacob

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>102488</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L^o

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Lamst

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 10th 1778, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 14, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. 16 days.

Pay per month 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

When discharged Mar. 31, 17

Amount of wages \$6 - 25 - 8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 745-a

La Fayette, Marquis De

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Maj. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Reference</i>	22 <i>Envelope</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Miscellaneous*

745-b

Lain, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87388397	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Laine

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New Hampshire } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the
names of the several persons following to them or
their order Viz.

John Laine wages
£6-19-11

the same being due to them for their service in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. M. Garrison

Copyd.

✓

746

Free State Number

745-1

Lamfiar, Luke

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37102948</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Luke Lamphear

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Joseph Taylor's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 . . .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Term *1 year*

Remarks :

✓ 747
Samson Jeremiah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jeremiah Lamson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal, Apr 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

748

Next Number 748-a

✓
Lapish - JohnBedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57220070	22	
2	0002	23	
3	357037	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

John L. Apish
mark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt. raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 8th*, 1775.

Remarks: *408*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

Elliott

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Lapish

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. J. J. J.

Copied.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Lapish

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 13th*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec-31-*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 19 days*

Rate per Month *40.5*

Amount of Wages *11. 5. 4*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting

Total Amount *L 13. 1. 4-*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

L | **Bedel's Regiment.** | **N. H.**
(1775-1778.)

John Lapith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Men engaged in Capt. Wilkins Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Sole Aux Noix
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

ord : *C. H. Tallerson*
Copyist.

Copyist.

748-a

Laramie, Anthony

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357864	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

N. H.

Anthony Laramie

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United
States of America—Under the Direction of
Brigadier Gen^l Montgom(roll torn)

(Revolutionary War.)

1775
Oct^r 9th To a French Gun de-
liver^d Anthony Laramie

Number of record:

3

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

7488

Larnard Abijah

Bedel's N.H. Regt.

(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

748c

Larnard David

Bidel's New Hampshire Regt
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

✓ 747 748-a
Larnard, Silvanus

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1 5773135	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Silvanus Larnard

Fiber, { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 8, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 23

Pay per month, dollars

7 ¹/₃

Amount of pay

£25. 17. 8 ²/₄

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

✓

750

Sarrabee, William

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*Book *✓* Mark:*✓*
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Larrabee.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Garrison Montreal Apr. 25*, 1776 .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *40s — £4.15.8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(5452)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

✓ 751
Sarthersbee, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27122889</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedol's Reg't raised by order of the Continental Congress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty 40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776 .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., 40s - £ 4. 15. 8

Remarks: _____

* In column of signatures
"Send back to"

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(545i)

Copyist.

752
Leather Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leathers Ebenezer

✓ 753
Sathersbee, Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>0-71122842</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark:

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment. | N. II.
(1775-1776.)

Benjamin Lathersbee

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised by order of the Continental Congress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty 40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Garrison, Montreal Apr. 25, 1876*. †

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., 400 - £ 4.15.4

Remarks: _____

* Name appears on a letter
"signed" by "Barabé."

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Metcalf

✓ 1754
Lawrey Peter

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Peter Sawrey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty. 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40 - 40 - 15 - 9 - 10*

£ 4 - 15 - 10

Remarks: *Jan'y 21.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Wise

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Peter Larvey

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

755

755-a

✓ *Laurace Joseph*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220485	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Laurice

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
+ Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

L-3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Ellen

Copyist.

✓

755-a

Lawrence, Stephen

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357852	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

N. H.

Stephen Lawrence

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

Apr^l 9th - To Cash paid Stephen
Lawrence as pr^o Rec^d - £ 1 - 4 - 9 "

Number of record:

2

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓

756

Book No. - Name

755-a

Seamard, Abijah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27102552</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

X

Abijah Larnard

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed

Feb. 16

For what term

Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

L^o

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abijah Larnard

Pr

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 16, 17

Time of service 1 - 14

Pay per month 13 3/4 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$25-17⁰⁰-40

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 757
Starnard, David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>103711255</u>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Learnard

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 24, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 14, 17

Time of service 1 - 16 -

Pay per month 13 3/4 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay 106 - 25 - 8 1/2

Remarks :

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

X

David Larnard

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 14

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

X 758
Leathers Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220167	22
2 19849	23
3 20112	24
4 358219	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Leathers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oxford
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eben^r Lacher

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Montreal

April 25th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eben^r Lather

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. H. Johnson
Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Leathers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Feb - 8

5-3-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

✓ 759
Leavins Peter

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220446	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Peter Leavins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17.

Rec'd

L⁴-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 760
Leavitt Jo

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29122975	22	
2	30517714	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N: H.

Jo. Leavitt

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison 9 Montreal Apr. 25, 1776. †
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

40-40-15 & 6-8d
5-12-8d

Remarks: *Feb. 15*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Miss

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

(Revolutionary War.)

June 24, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

W. H. Fulkerson
Copyist.

Copyist.

✓ 761. 761-a
Letherbee, Samuel Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>271225P</u>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Saml Letherbee Junr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Garrison Montreal* *Apr 25, 1776* .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *40s - £4.15.8*

Remarks:

* *Name appears in "Account of the*
signatures of Saml Letherbee, Jr.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Metcalfe

✓ 761-a
Lewis, Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357870	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

N. H.

Rob^t Lewis

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America—Under the Direction of Brigadier
Gen^l Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec^r 15th 1775. (Voucher No. 2.)

To Cash paid Rob^t Lewis £ 6-15-2.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓

762

761-a

Sibbey Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27122877	22
2	343220	23
3	57900	24
4	8291	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: *CRP 431372*

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Libbey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks : _____

Number of records:

5

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Libbey

Plt., { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above;

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 Mths 11 days

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £ 13 2 8

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting

Total amount £ 14 18 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Kearse

L^v

N. H.

Joseph Libbe

Appears on a

List*

bearing the following statement:

"The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col^o Bedles Regiment

Cha^s Johnston | Selectmen
James Bayly | Haverhill"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Haverhill
Mar. 4, 1776

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(545i)

J. C. E. Wines

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Libbey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 762
Little Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220429</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Little

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov dated, 17

Rec'd

LH-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

✓

764

Livingston, Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2775</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Livingston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

W. H. C.
Copyist.

✓ 765
Lock Elisha

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>5712345</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Elisha Lock

Per., { Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Non*
shated., 17

Roll dated *Haverhill,*
July, 1778.

Commissioned, 17,

Appointed *Apr. 28*, 17.

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓ 766
Lock Elisha

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27102215</i>	22
2 <i>2271</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark:

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Rock

Pr

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Remarks:

Werner

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Rock

Priv

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 767
Lock Elisha

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37182550</i>	22
2 <i>3918 1196</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Rock

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10th, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 5, 17

Time of service 1 - 23

Pay per month 13¹/₃ Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$7 - 60 - 8¹/₂

Remarks :

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.
Militia.

Elisha Lock

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 5

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

X 768-2
Lock Elisha Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>10710237</i>	22
<i>2201</i>	23
<i>2200</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Locke Junr

Priv, { Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____, 17____,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

_____, 17____.

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Look Junr

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the
campaign of 1778, for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river, and which did
duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

L^D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Lock

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 18, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 13, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 18 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay \$23 - 4

Remarks :

W. H. Weaver

✓

768-a

Lock, William

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735-8031	20
2	87116	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHO. 431372

✓

See also

N. H.

Copyright.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Lock

Capt James Osgood's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*

July 22, 1776.

Age, *22*

Place of Abode, *Bath*

Time deserted, *Mar 22*, 17

From what place,

Companies, *1st*

Complexion,

Remarks: *Never joined the Regt.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

9

C. H. Garrison

(648d)

Copyist.

✓ 768-a
Lock William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3721980</i>	22
<i>1057749</i>	23
<i>39181195</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

10

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Rock

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 31, 17

Time of service 20 mo

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$8 -

Remarks :

Weaver



Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mrs. Lock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Montreal

April 25th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty one months advance pay and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

6 Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.
Militia.

William Lock

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned.....

Appointed.....

Jan. 31

For what term.....

Mar. 31

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

x

747

Lock William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102377</i>	22
2 <i>22400</i>	23
3 <i>24103</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Willm Lock

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

William Locke

Prior

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 5th 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Rock

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 8, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 23 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay \$23 - 100 - 85

Remarks:

Werner

771

Locke, Elisha Jr

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Locke Elisha Jr

972
Locke, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Locke William

1773

Loren, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loring, John

1774 7749-a
+ *Young John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220206	22	
2	0392	23	
3	0290	24	
4	0341	25	
5	358339	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *9*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Loring

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

34

Place of Abode

Litchfield

Occupation

Husbandman

County

Hillboro

time of Enlisting

July 11th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno. his Soning
mark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept 14th, 1775.

Remarks:

Witness
Jno. Patee.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Loren⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept 28th, 1775,
(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

Elliot

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Loring

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. date*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 17

discharge *Dec 2*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 7 d*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *10. 9. 4*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16*

Billeting *11. 3*

Total Amount *£12. 16. 7*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

Copyist.

L
2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Loring

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov date*, 17

Time of Entry *July 16*, 17

discharge *Dec 2 17*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 7^d*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *10. 9. 4*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16*

Billeting *11. 3*

Total Amount *£12. 16. 7*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

L | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

John Loren

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of Cap^t. John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17 ..

Remarks: *Decm 31 1775*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patton

Copyist.

✓ 774-a
Louis,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357828	20
2	7834	21
3	8565	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L |

N. H.

Louis

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

Feby 4th To Cash p^d Capt. Louis to
furnish Articles for Party £ 6-4 - "

Number of record:

2

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Louis

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America—Under the Direction of Brigadier
Gen^l Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

x x x x

1776

no.
Voucher

April 20th 10 To Cash paid Capt
Louis for his Company in the Service
of the United Colonies as per
his Rec^t — £140 — —

Number of record:

1

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Louis

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Direction of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Gates—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Nov 12 1777 No. Voucher 3
To Cash paid for a
gun deliv^d Louis In-
dian as per order
£ 3.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 1775 774-a
Lovejoy, Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27102831</i>	22
2 <i>2212</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also, _____

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Lovejoy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service *3* mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *L 8*

Remarks :

Weaver

N. H.

Muster Roll

Remarks : _____

Copyist.

✓ 1776
Lovejoy, Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122000</i>	22
2 <i>302844</i>	23
3 <i>302844</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

P.P. 481372

✓ See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Lovejoy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Lovjoy

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Reg^t in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adequate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Joseph Lovjoy

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. M. Fuller

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Lovejoy

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives to be held at Concord in the State of New Hampshire on Tuesday the Eighteenth day of October 1785—

The Petition of the subscribers, Humbly Sheweth how barbarously and inhumanly we and our Company had been treated when we unhappily fell into the hands of our avowed Enemies at the Cedars in Canada, the 19th of May—1776. * * * * *

Thus we your Humble petitioners state the case of our losses & calamities before you which were relative and peculiar to us, therefore with submission we apply for redress, in humble expectation that your generosity disinterested integrity, and fidelity, and the Justness of our cause will Efficaciously prevail with you to restore to us our losses and in so doing we your humble petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray—

N. B. the petitioners above referred to belonged to Captain Daniel Wilkins's Company, & Col^l Timothy Beadle's Reg^t

Daniel Wilkins
Joseph Lovejoy
Josiah Warring
Samuel Boyd

John Mills
William Bradford
Robert Campbell
James Caldwell

Benja^a Dike"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

16

(545i)

L. H. Garrison

Copyist.

x

777

Louverie, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John ⁺ Loring

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns. In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29, 1775.

Towns Haverhill

Age 29

Date of Inlistment June 16th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Lovern

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

July 28th, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Lowren

Pvt.

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 16, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 Mo. 16 days.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £13 - 1 - 4

Coats & blankets 1 - 16 -

Billeting 9

Total amount £ 15 - 6 - 4

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hearst

✓

778

Lovering John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

Priv,

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Roll dated Newbury Dec 3, 1778.
Commissioned _____, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

17

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

2

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lovering

Priv.

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ dollars.

Remarks:

Werner

✓ 779
Louvering, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102990</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L^o

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lovering

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 23, 1778

Time in service

2

mos.

8

days.

Pay per month

13 ¹/₃

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

L^o 9 - 12 - 40

Remarks:

Weaver

✓

780

Lovering, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Lovering

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 15th 17

Commencement of pay Apr 23, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 18 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £22-10⁰-8⁵.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 481
Surrevel Nehemiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39181167</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Q. & P. 431372*

✓
See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nehemiah Lovewell

Capt

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 15

, 1777

Time of service

3

Pay per month

80 Dollars

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

\$85 - 12s

Remarks :

Weaver

L | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Rehman Love well

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 2

Price of each Ration 90

Amount of the whole £8.00 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

L

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Nehemiah Lovewell

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned Dec. 15 1777

Appointed

For what term

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 782
Lowell, Henry

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 3711252</i>	22
<i>2 3918 1172</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N. H.

Seryl,

Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 11/01/2017, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 22 17

Time of service

Pay per month

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay: £11 - 0 - 9³/₅⁵

Remarks :

Werner

L

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Henry Lovewell

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 22

For what term March 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 753
Lowell Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27102525</i>	22
2 <i>39181178</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Lovewell

Drum,

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 24th, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 26, 17

Time of service 2 - 5 -

Pay per month 14 ²/₃ Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay £ 9 - 10^s - 8^d

Remarks :

Weaver

N.H.
Militia.

Appears on a

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned.....
Appointed..... Jan. 26.....
For what term..... Mar. 31.....
Remarks:.....

Copyist.

✓ 754
Lowell, Gaccheas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3918 1194</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Zaccheas Lovewell

P. Kin

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 26, 17

Time of service 2 - 5

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay 28 - 130 - 40

Remarks :

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Zacheus Lovewell

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 26

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

785

Loring John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loring John

785

Loring John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loring John

785-a

Lowal, Stephen

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowell, Stephen

786
* Lowell, Stephen

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220205	22	
2	0321	23	
3	358391	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Lowell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Lowce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 8.*, 17*75*

discharge *Dec 16*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo 9 d*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *10. 12. —*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16.*

Billeting *10. 6*

Total Amount *£12. 18. 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Lowell

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New Hampshire } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the names of the several persons following to them or their order Viz.

Stephen Lowell's wages
L 5 - 8 - 3

the same being due to them for their service in Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated,

Not dated, 17 ..

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Lowal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Dec^r 16 1774

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

✓ 777
Lucas James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pay Master | Pay Master
CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 20673	22
2	0617	23
3	0645	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also.....

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Lucas

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 1

Price of each Ration 9^d

Amount of the whole £ 4 . 0 . 3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

AS Knapp

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Lucas

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 183

Total Amt. of Rations, £6 17 s 3 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Al G Knapp

2 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

James Lucas

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Started, 17

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 242

Total Amt. of Rations, £14 10s 4 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

V 788
Lucas Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also *✓* _____

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Lucas

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isla Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

I.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Thos. Lucas

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40-40-13^s 4 2-6^d*

44 13-6
Remarks: *Feb 1.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Thos

2/18/47

✓
Surge Jimmri

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220454	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Zimmerman his Luce
mark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

790
Ludington, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutington, Moses

✓ 791
Sull Genas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220450	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein Δ

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Genas Lull

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellert

792
Lund Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220161	22	
2	19816	23	
3	20104	24	
4	354052	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Lund

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.)

dated

Concord
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

2 - 8

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

Elliott

(5457)

Copyst.

2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Lund

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated 7th
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Lund

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Johnson

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Gas Lund

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov^r 17th, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Mar 13.

4-17-11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

Copied.

792-a

Lund, Noadiah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynd, Noadi

✓ 793
Lund, Stephen

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137102377	22
2 2442	23
3 2443	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Lund

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17 ..,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

L^o

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Lund

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the
campaign of 1778, for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river, and which did
duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 24th, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 ²/₃ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Lund

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 15 1778, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 1778, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 19 days.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23 - 5s - 4d.

Remarks :

Weaver

794

794-a

Survey, Peter

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

PP 431372

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Peter Lurvey

Everett's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Ticonderoga

July 22, 1776.

Age,

38

Place of Abode,

Piermont

Time deserted,

July 16, 17

From what place,

Ticonderoga

Companies,

5 feet 9 inches

Complexion,

Dark complexion

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L^D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Peter Curvey

Prin

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Vol Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 22, 1778

Time in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Pay per month 13 ¹/₃ dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages L^D 9 - 4^s

Remarks :

Weaver

L.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Peter Lurvey.

Pay.

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 5, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 26

Pay per month, dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay £23. 14. 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

J. Baker

Copyist.

L^o

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Peter Lurvey

Priv.

Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Connect-
icut river in the year 1778, and
which guarded the stores at New-
bury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

N. II.

Bedel's Regiment.

Peter Lurvey

Prin

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 24/25, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Amount of pay 26 2/3 00.00

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

774-05

Luttington, Henry
**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37358305	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. H.

(1775-1778.)

Appears with the rank of O on a

List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

793

794-a

X *Sutton* *Moses*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220042	22	
2	10986	23	
3	557927	24	
4	8326	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

2

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Moses Ledington

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Ran-
gers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt^t raised
in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Con-
gress thereof for the Defence of the American
Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company
for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

2 - 8 - 0 -

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

N. H.

Appears with the rank of C on a

List

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtre

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

5

(845m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Luttington

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 8*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec. 31*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 Mo. 21 days*

Rate per Month *40s*

Amount of Wages *11. 8. -*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *2. 3.*

Total Amount *£ 13- 6- 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

N. H.

Copyist.

✓ 775
Synd. Noadi

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Moadi Tynd
Pt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison, Montreal Apr 25, 1776
dated

Rec'd of Isrl Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

40-40-10 & 1-4
4-16-4

Remarks: *Feb 3.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(545i)

Misc
Copyist.

L | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Noadiah Lund

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Sept Aug Nov*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Johnson

Copyist.

V 777
Synds David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

David Lynds

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776* .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *40s - £ 4. 15. 10*

Remarks:

* *From Garrison*
David Lynds

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Metcalfe

(545i)

Copyist.

7478
Macgregor, Duncan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macgregor, Duncan

799-2
Mack Joshua

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

127220460	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Mack

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feb dated, 17

Rec'd

Feb 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elcott

779-a

Mallory, Peter

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37358/1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

710

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Peter Mallory

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept Aug Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

6 H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 580 799-a
Maloney, Peter

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Peter Maloney

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Garrison dated *Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.†*

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *40-40-15 & 3-2d*

\$4-17-2

Remarks: *Feb. 1.*

in Roll
Signatures Maloney

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

W. S.

✓ 801
Manchester Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220558	22
2	341090	23
3	57245	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Manchester

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Jafferson

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Manchester

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Jan 31*, 1776.

Rate per mo *45*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets *2 - 15 - 0*

Billeting *20 Miles £ 0 - 1 - 8*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 16 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

M

N. H.

Thom^s Manchester.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill N. H.

1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment in
Canada 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

802

Mann Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102R38</i>	22
2 <i>23194</i>	23
3 <i>39181233</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Joseph Man

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nat. Bates, 17

Commencement of pay

June 8, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Mann.

Fifer,

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

June 8, 17*78*.

Time of service, months

9, days *23*

Pay per month, dollars

7 1/2

Amount of pay

£20 11 6 1/2

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

A. Baker

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Joseph Man

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed June 8

For what term March 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

803

Next Number,

803-a

Merrill Nathaniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill Nathaniel

✓

803-a

Marsh, Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357848	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

M |

N. H.

Dan^l Marsh

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

Apr^l 1st To Cash p^d Dan^l Marsh

as per Rec^t - L^y 13 - 4

Number of record:

2

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

80.74 Previous Number 803-a
Marston, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mr

N. H.

John Marston

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Gilmanstown

July 23, 1776.

*John Marston Mustered by
James Knowles Esq And Marched
in Capt Badgers Company*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

276

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M |

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Marston

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 10

, 17

Description

21 years old

5 feet 8 inches

Place of abode

Fairlee

Time of enlistment

Feb 9

, 17

Money advanced

\$ 4 - 10⁰

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Marston

Corpl

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *+ Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 9*, 17

Time in service *1* mos. *21* days.

Pay per month *14 2/3* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$ 7.90 - 93/50*

Remarks :

*\$ 4.18 - 05 } 2.
19 - 93/50 } p^r Capt Phelps
p^r order*

*+ June 6 1778 appears written
on back of roll*

Weaver

505
Martin, Abraham

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melvin, Abraham

V 866
Martin, Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3721055</i>	22
<i>1500</i>	23
<i>2255</i>	24
<i>67567</i>	25
<i>23228</i>	26
<i>02</i>	27
<i>2505</i>	28
<i>39181259</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated July 20, 1725.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjn Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalturms In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29*, 1775.

Towns *Morilton*

Age *22*

Date of Inlistment *June 23*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Martin

Pvt

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 23, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 15, 1775.

Time in service 5 Mo. 23 days

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages \$ 11 10 8

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 9

Total amount \$ 13 15 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Hearst

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja Martin

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1778

Commencement of pay

Apr 24, 1778

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

M | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Martin

Pl

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 24*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *9*

Pay per month, dollars *6 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Amount of pay *£22 9 4*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja. Martin

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Martin

Priv.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Benjamin Martin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 24

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓
Martin, Ebenezer

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104547	22	
2	23158	23	
3	02707	24	
4	246	25	
5	220	26	
6	213	27	
7	3513507	28	
8	39181223	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Ebenezer Martin

2nd Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned April 1, 1778
Appointed
For what term , 1779.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenzer Martin

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores
at Haverhill Coos

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Newbury

Dec. 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, Dec. 1, 1778.

Rations Ending, Mar. 31, 1779.

N^o of Days, 121

N^o of Rations Pr Day, 1

Total of Rations, 121

Price of each Ration, £ S D 9

Amount of Rations, 14 1/4 Dollars.

Remarks:

W. H. Colling

Copyist

M |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Ebenezer Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

Commencmt of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 121

Total Amt. of Rations, £4 10 s 8 D.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ag. Knapp

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Martin

1.24

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. 1st

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

27

dollars.

Amount of pay

108

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Martin.

1st Lt., { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Time of service, months *12*, days

Pay per month, dollars *27*

Amount of pay *\$97⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Martin

1 Lt.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenr Martin

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War,

Roll dated Novr 10th, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

Months and days 12 Mo 27 Days

Remarks :

Wrenner

✓ 808
Martin, Ephraim

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3710250</i>	22
2 <i>3720</i>	23
3 <i>3918 1260</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Eph^m Martin

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 27, 1778.

Months and days -

Remarks:

Weaver

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ephraim Martin

Pr., { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 27.*, 17*78*

Time of service, months *11*, days *4*

Pay per month, dollars *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *£ 22 " 5 " 4*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Ephraim Martin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned April 27
Appointed
For what term Mar. 31, 1779.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 809
Martin, James

809-a

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220470	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

£ 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

✓ 809-a
Martin, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37358112	20
2 8436	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

Rev. 431372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno. Martin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Fellers

Copy.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Martin

Capt Green's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Ticonderoga

July 22, 1776.

Age,

33

Place of Abode,

Mooretown

Time deserted,

July 13, 17

From what place,

Crown Point

Companies,

6 feet

Complexion,

Dark complexion

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

W. J. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 810
Martin, John 809-a

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220580	22
2 1935	23
3 20570	24
4 17714	25
5 52895	26
6 2202	27
7 2202	28
8 358253	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

77

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Geo Martin
501 King's arm London New York

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *at Head Quarters*
Orford March 9th, 1776.

No. of Arms _____

Fire Arms Bayonets _____

Price _____

Bayonet Belts _____

Price _____

Names _____

Remarks: *1 - 13 - 1 - 25*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

111

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joe Martin

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List *

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(L45m)

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno Martin

Appears with the rank of *Prx* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

CH Jefferson

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^p Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Jan - 31*, 1776.

Rate per mo *4^s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets *2 - 15 - 0*

Billeting *Miles 6 £ 0 - 0 - 6*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

7M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers (Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feb dated 17

Time of engagement

Feb 19, 1776

Rate per mo.

40s

Wages

£ 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty

2 - 0 - 0

Blankets

0 - 15 - 0

Miles Travel

10

Billeting

0 - 0 - 10

Sum Total

£ 4 - 15 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

Elliot

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

Mg

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Martin

Prw

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 24

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 5th, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 8, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 23 days.

Pay per month 6²/₁₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23 - 10^s - 8^d

Remarks :

Weaver

511
Martin Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>271020</i>	22
2 <i>22227</i>	23
3 <i>0274</i>	24
4 <i>2552</i>	25
5 <i>39181258</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jona. Martin

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers—river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 24, 1778

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Martin

Per

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 24*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *7*

Pay per month, dollars *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *\$22 $\frac{1}{2}$ 4*

When discharged _____, 17

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jona Martin

Priv.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Werner

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Martin

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Amount of pay *26²/₃* dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Jona. Martin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 24

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓
Martin, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1-27-23-16-0</i>	22
<i>02-5-22</i>	23
<i>2-7-1-2</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Saml Martin

Cor., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *27*

Pay per month, dollars *6 3/4*

Amount of pay *223 16*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Martin

Priv.

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 20th, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ 15011

Remarks :

Wenver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Martin

Priv

Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river in the year 1778, and which guarded the stores at Newbury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Dec 1 , 1778 .

For what term 4 months.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 813
Martin Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>127 131 33</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 8/104
Martin, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>102</i>	22
<i>103</i>	23
<i>104</i>	24
<i>105</i>	25
<i>106</i>	26
<i>107</i>	27
<i>108</i>	28
<i>109</i>	29
<i>110</i>	30
<i>111</i>	31
<i>112</i>	32
<i>113</i>	33
<i>114</i>	34
<i>115</i>	35
<i>116</i>	36
<i>117</i>	37
<i>118</i>	38
<i>119</i>	39
<i>120</i>	40
<i>121</i>	41
<i>122</i>	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

22

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Martin

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 25

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

5

days.

Pay per month

13 $\frac{3}{4}$

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

\$4 - 13^s - 4^d

Remarks :

Weaver

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Martin

Par.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Mass.*

Shabec, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill,*

July, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 ,

Appointed *Apr. 7*, 17 .

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Martin

Sn

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Wm Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

✓
Martin John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37219721	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

John Mastin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben^r
Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg-
iment for the following Fire Arms with the sev-
eral accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed
to names in the following columns for the ser-
vice of the United Colonies in the Northern
Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings
Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from
each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm,
&c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Copyd
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

1 - 19 -

Bayonet

Belt

Price

2⁵

Remarks:

John Mastin

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elciest

816

Matthews, Abner

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27220415</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *7*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abner Matthews

Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd *L^d 19.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Ellis
Copyist.

817
Matthews, Aether

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>172-0451</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Aether Matthew

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 15*, 17

Rec'd

L4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Elliot

Copyist.

518

Mattoon, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372 19726</i>	22
2 <i>2437</i>	23
3 <i>305417</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

711

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Mattoon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *7th*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Mattoon

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Johnson

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Mattoon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of engagement, 17

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *2-2-0-0*

Bounty *2-0-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0-0*

Miles Travel *120*

Billeting *0-10-0-0*

Sum Total *25-5-0-0*

Remarks: *Paid by Green &
receipt.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

819
Mayfield David

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39181256	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

David Maxfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov 15 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 9, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

David Maxfield.

Pos.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17
Commencement of pay Sept. 9, 1778.
Time of service, months 11, days 22
Pay per month, dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$
Amount of pay £ 23, 9, 4.
When discharged _____, 17
Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Maxfield

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

David Maxfield

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed

April 9

For what term

Mar. 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

N. II.

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

520
Marfield Joshua

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	577-20355	22	
2	038	23	
3	0325	24	
4	0325	25	
5	35351	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Maxfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages 32

Place of Abode Meare

Occupation husbandman

County Hillst

time of Enlisting July 1th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

Joshua Warfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept. 4th, 1770.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

771

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Mayfield

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp St John
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(543h)

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Maxfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 17

discharge *Discharged Sept 13*, 17

Time in Service _____

Rate per M^o _____

Amount Wages *3 - 2 -*

Coat & Blanket _____

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *L³ - 5 - 9*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

M

| Bedel's Regiment. |
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

Joshua Maxfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Deserted October the*

13'

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. H. Paulson

Copyist.

✓ 821
Mayfield, William

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137 1287	22
2 2020	23
3 222	24
4 282	25
5 3918 1263	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Mayfield.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 11, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 20

Pay per month, dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay \$23.68

When discharged _____, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. Baker
Copyist.

M |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Wm Maxfield

Grw

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Wear

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Maxfield

Priv

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company, raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Col., and for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

William Maxfield

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....
Appointed..... April 11.....
For what term..... Mar. 31, 1779.
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Willm. Maxfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 11, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 522
Mayfield William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>May 1825</i>	22
2 <i>270</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *8*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Maxfield

Priv

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 20

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay

26 ²/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

M |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

William Maxfield

Priv

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

Remarks :

W. Maxfield

823
Mc
Malister, Andrew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malister, Andrew

+ *Mc*
Wallaster Andrew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>722020</i>	22
2 <i>5100</i>	23
3 <i>5277</i>	24
4 <i>5355</i>	25
5 <i>102003</i>	26
6 <i>2110</i>	27
7 <i>2012</i>	28
8 <i>355110</i>	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

See also

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Andrew McAllester

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

34

Place of Abode

Peru brook

Occupation

husbandman

County

Rockingham

time of Enlisting

July 12th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

Andrew McAllister

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Concord, Sept 4., 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(645i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.

M^c

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Marcus McAllister

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ____.

Time of Entry *July 12*, 1775.

discharge *Discharged Oct. 13*, 17 ____.

Time in Service _____

Rate per M^o _____

Amount Wages *3* - - -

Coat & Blanket _____

Billeting *3-9*

Total Amount *£ 3. 3-9*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Andr McAlester

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Deserted October the
13'

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Andrew McAllester

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not later*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 29*, 1778.

Time in service *2* mos. *2* days.

Pay per month *13 $\frac{1}{3}$* dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *\$8 - 55 - 40*

Remarks :

Weaver

M^c

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Andrew McAllaster

Priv

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

Remarks :

Weaver

M |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Andrew McAllaster

Priv

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which kept
the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until
Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Ad dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay 26 ²/₃ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

x

825

McAllister Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13722</i>	22
<i>2</i>	23
<i>3</i>	24
<i>4</i>	25
<i>5</i>	26
<i>6</i>	27
<i>7</i>	28
<i>8</i>	29
<i>9</i>	30
<i>10</i>	31
<i>11</i>	32
<i>12</i>	33
<i>13</i>	34
<i>14</i>	35
<i>15</i>	36
<i>16</i>	37
<i>17</i>	38
<i>18</i>	39
<i>19</i>	40
<i>20</i>	41
<i>21</i>	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

See also

M^c

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin M^cAllister

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Concord
March 5th, 1776.*

Fire Arms

1

Bayonet

1

Price

2 8

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

N. H.

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Gerrison Montreal Apr 25, 17 76

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Benja. McAllester
Appears with the rank of Priv on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Ile aux Noix
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

6
(545m)

C. H. Jones

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1 or dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 826
McAllister, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John McAllister

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776
dated *to B - 2*

Rec'd _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

W

727
McAllister, Andrew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAllister Andrew

828

828-a

Ma
Wallster Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallster Benjamin

✓ 828-a

McAllester, Richard

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	368332	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: MS. A. 43/372.

✓ See also

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Richard McAllester

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Reg^t in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adequate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Richard McAllester

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

(545i)

L. H. Johnson
Copyist.

825-a
McCalley, James

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27220244	22
2	2476	23
3	0222	24
4	3344	25
5	343537	26
6	7080	27
7	578334	28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

Mic

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James M. Callen

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revblutionary War.)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

28

Place of Abode

Leicester

Occupation

Free Landman

County

Windsor

time of Enlisting

July 5th, 17

Remarks:

*Received of Mr. Parker Esq.
first months wages 2 -
August 2 - 1775 -*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Callen

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

James M. Callen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Concord, Sept. 4., 1778.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated _____

dated Camp St Johns
September 28, 1725.

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elcott

712

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James M. Cathey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 10*, 17

Time of Entry *July 15*, 1775.

discharge *Dec 16*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo 2 dy*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *10-2-8*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Billeting *10-6*

Total Amount *£12-9-2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

Mc

N. H.

James McCalley

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Selectmen of Hillsborough	Dr
1779 July 22 To Cash paid Benjamin Dodge a Soldier enlisted in the Continental service for one year, his State Bounty—	£60 0 0
28 th To Ditto paid Stephen Andrews do do	60
	£120

Errors excepted—James McCalley one of the Selectmen

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 14th Feby 1780

The above men were mustered by Col^o Thomas Stickney and the Receipts are lodged in this office— J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred and Twenty Pounds James McCalley
Copy N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

213

(545i)

W. A. V. A. D.

Copyist.

M^c

N. H.

James M^cCalley

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire to the
Selectmen of Dearing Dr.
1779 July 28. To the State Bounty
paid John Bixby, a Soldier, en-
listed in the Continental
Army for 1 year & Rec^d - £60.
Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Dearing &
James M^cCalley (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

399

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

4
AUG 1897

37347080

1897

In Committee on Claims Exeter
Dec 23^d 1779.

The above is well vouched &
the man was mustered by
Col. M. Kelley -
Ex^d & J. Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the treasury
for the above sum in behalf
of the selectmen of Dearing
James M^c Colley

Copy att^d A. Parker

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1776.)

James McCalley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: *Decm 31 1775*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 830
McCann, Henry

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220514</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11/11/26

37220514

7096.

831
McCarley, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarley, James

832
McClipp, Daniel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372155	22
2 955128	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1776.)

Daniel Mc Gillip

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

CH Johnson

Copyist.

✓

533

Mary Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2712302</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark:

✓
See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

(Revolutionary War,)
Garrison Memorial Apr 25^r, 17-96
dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

11.11.20

✓ 834
McIntock, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37123 REC</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

John M. Clintock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776
dated _____

Rec'd _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

These
Copyist.

✓
No 535.
McConnell John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

John McConnell

Prin., { Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Dec 1, 1778

Remarks:

Weaver

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

John McConnell

Griv

(Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which kept
the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until
Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15th, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month

Amount of pay 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks :

W. Warner

✓ 836
McConnell, Moses.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2712 3162</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses McConnall

Par., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 5, 177*A.*

Time of service, months

11, days *26*

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£23 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

A. Baker

Copyist.

✓ 837
McConnell Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27, 22, 14</i>	22
2 <i>27, 22, 14</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Thos. McConnell

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 26, 17 78.

Time in service 1 mos. 4 days.

Pay per month 133 dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages \$4 - 10^s - 8^d

Remarks:

Weaver

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas McConnall

Rec., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 5*, 17*78*.

Time of service, months *11*, days *26*

Pay per month, dollars *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *\$23.12 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

538
McConnell, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37219547</i>	22
<i>9479</i>	23
<i>122214</i>	24
<i>35789</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark *P. G. 431372*

See also

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jon^a m^cConnell

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

July 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C. A. T.

M^e

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonas M. Cornell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

July 29 -, 17*75*.

Towns

Vermont

Age

27

Date of Inlistment

June 15th, 17*75*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(645i)

Elliot

Copyist.

m.

(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Jonathan McConnell

Appears with the rank of

List

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Vallée

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

G. H. Jafferson

Copyright.

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan McConnell

Sergeant

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo 17 days

Rate per month 4/6

Amount of wages £ 15 15 3

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting

Total amount £ 17 11 3

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Hearst

837
McDuffie, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228520	22
2 8410	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Ref P. 431372

See also

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *10th April*, 17

Time of engagement *July 15*, 1776.

Rate per mo *40s*

Wages

£ 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty & Blankets

2 - 15 - 0

Billeting

10 Miles £ 0 - 0 - 10

Sum Total

£ 4 - 15 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Samuel Mc Suffer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 540
McFarland, Jesse

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jesse McFarland

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay May 6, 1778

Months and days

Remarks :

Werner

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jesse McFarland.

Rev, { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 6, 1778*.

Time of service, months *10*, days *25*

Pay per month, dollars *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *£ 21. 13⁴. 4*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Me

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jesse McFarland

Griv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jesse McFarland

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Water*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 78.

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dollars.

Amount of pay *26 $\frac{2}{3}$* dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 841
McFarland, Jesse

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1-571620	22
2-39181261	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jesse McFarland

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not later, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 29, 1778

Time in service 2 mos. 2 days.

Pay per month 13 3/4 dollars.

When discharged Apr 31, 17

Amount of wages 28 - 55 - 40

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Jesse McFarland

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed

May 6

For what term

Mar. 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

842

McLaughlin James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin James

X *Mr* *843-* Next Number, *843-a*
W. Gregor, Duncan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>972 20038</i>	22
2 <i>19985</i>	23
3 <i>7920</i>	24
4 <i>8203</i>	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P. 431372*

See also

M c

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

American McGregor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

2 - 0 - 0.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Ellis

Copyist.

Mc

(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Duncan McGregor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyright.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Luncan Macgregorie

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 9th*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Decr - 31*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo - 23 days*

Rate per Month *40^s*

Amount of Wages *11. 10. 8.*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billetting *2 - 3*

Total Amount *£13 - 8 - 11.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

Elliott

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1776.)

Duncan McGregor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. M. Gallen

Copyist.

843 a

McKan, Henry

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27338269	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1776.)

Henry McKan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6
(545m)

G. H. Jafferson

Copyist.

✓ 844
McNan Thomas 843-a

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 257723101	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas McKan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *None*

stated, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*

July, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *Apr 11*, 17

For what time *Apr 1, 1779*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

844-a

McKean, Hough

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKeen, Hough

545
+ Mc Teich, Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37219672	22
2 9782	23
3 9904	24
4 358003	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

M^c

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas M^cLeech

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one-penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st Decr*, 17

Time of engagement, 17

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *28*

Billeting *0 - 2 - 4*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

M^c

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Thomas M^c Keech
Kings arm London New York

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben^r
Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg-
iment for the following Fire Arms with the sev-
eral accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed
to names in the following columns for the ser-
vice of the United Colonies in the Northern
Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings
Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from
each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm,
&c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Orford
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

3 - -

Bayonet

Belt

Price

2^s

Thomas M^c Keech

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

M^c

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas M^cKetch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newreal*
April 25-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas McKetch

Appears with the rank of Prof on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

List dated, Ile Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison
Copyist.

Copyist.

846.

Mc
Meen, Hugh

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27/23037	22
2	336012	23
3	8337	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 421372

See also

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Hugh McKean

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Boedel's Reg^t in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Hugh McKean

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

7
(545i)

G. M. Fullerton
Copyist.

Mc

N. H.

Hugh Mc Kean

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Hugh Mc Kean

Not for Loss at the bedans, S. 5, 5.8,

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

Hugh M Keen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

847
847-a
McKetch Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKetch, Thomas

✓

847-a

McKillop, David

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37358414	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431372.

✓ See also

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Norris McKillop

....., Capt James Osgood's Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^o Bedel's Regiment
Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Ticonderoga

..... July 22, 1776.

Age, 27

Place of Abode, Henrica

Time deserted, Mar 14, 17

From what place,

Companies, 1st - 3

Complexion,

Remarks: never joined the Regt.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(648d)

Taterson

Copyist.

Previous Number

847-2

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	07220005	22	
2	0000	23	
3	10-78	24	
4	2323	25	
5	05-55	26	
6	2072	27	
7	39181262	28	
8		29	
9	1	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431372

See also

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

⁺
James McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 12*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec'r 21*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo. 10 days*

Rate per Month *40s*

Amount of Wages *16. 13. 4*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *9. —*

Total Amount *£12 - 18. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

M^c

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

James ^{Mc}Laughlin

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 8th, 1776.

Remarks:

40^s

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Novr 15th

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 30th, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

Me | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James M. Laughlin

Pl.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*.

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 30*, 177*8*.

Time of service, months *10*, days *2*

Pay per month, dollars *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *£ 20 " 2 " 8*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Gas McLaughlin

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

Remarks :

Weaver

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James McLaughlin

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

James McLaughlin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....
Appointed..... May 30
For what term..... Mar. 31, 1779.
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 347 847
McLaughlin, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27102272	22	
2	227133	23	
3	227140	24	
4	227140	25	
5	39181264	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mc.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

William McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov 20th, 17

Commencement of pay

May 15, 1778

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William McLaughlin

Per { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17.

Commencement of pay: *May 15*, 1778.

Time of service, months *10*, days *16*

Pay per month, dollars *2 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *£21 1 4*

When discharged _____, 17.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. Baker

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Wm. McLaughlin

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

N. II.

Prin

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

dated

17

Commencement of

Dec 1

, 17

78

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

 $6\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26^{2/3}

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

William McLaughlin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed

May 15

For what term

Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 847-a
McLawver, Alexander

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8725 8725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Alexander Mc Lawver

Appears with the rank of Prt on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. H. Garrison
Copyist.

850 847
McMullen, Archibald

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220515</i>	22
2 <i>355270</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *11*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

71^c

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Archibald M. Mullen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ng} April 15th,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Montreal April 25*, 1776.

age *29*

place of Abode *New York*

Sums Paid *L 4. — —*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

Mc | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Archibald McMullen

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

✓ 851
W. Murphy, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2712034</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(b4)(b)(i)

Copyist.

✓ 852
Major John Culwell

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27122</i>	22
2 <i>358330</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Culwell M^cNeal

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

Sign name

James M^cNeal

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Wise

Mc

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Caldwell McNeill

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Reg^t in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they Inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

John Caldwell McNeill

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. H. Johnson
Copyist.

852-a

McNeill, John Caldwell

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal, John Caldwell

✓ 833
Meeder, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7122455</i>	22
2 <i>335473</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

III | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. II.**
(1775-1776.)

Samuel Wynder
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.†
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, 40 40 15 8 - 4
20 5 - 3 - 4d

Remarks: Feb. 6

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Medler

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 834
Melndy Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7122945</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Melendy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.
dated _____

Rec'd _____

L 5-1-3

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Wise

(545i)

Copyist.

855
Melven Abraham

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melvin Abraham

856
856-1a
Melvin, Abraham

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220221	22
2	0415	23
3	0262	24
4	0364	25
5	3583	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abraham Melvin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 17

discharge *Discharged Oct. 13*, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *2 - 19 - 6*

Coat & Blanket

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *£ 3 - 3 - 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Abel Melvorn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not Sated, 17

Remarks:

Deserted October the
13th

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated Concord, Sept. 4, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Abram Melven⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Camp St. John's
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

N. H.

Copyist.

✓ 856-a

Mercer, Abel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3735-79-8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

856-a

Mercer, Abel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357918	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abel Mercer

Appears with the rank of on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

857

Providence, R.I.

856.2

Merrill, Nathaniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill, Nathaniel

828
Merrill, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill John

X ⁸⁵⁷
Merrill, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37220565</i>	22
<i>0580</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

77

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Merrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co['] Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Jan^y 1st 1776, 17

Time of engagement Jan^y 25th, 1776.

Rate per mo 4^s

Wages £2-0-0

Bounty & Blankets 2-15-0

Billeting 72 miles £0-6-0

Sum Total £5-1-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

T. C. Cline

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Minnie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap' Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Head Quarters
Camp March 9th, 1776.

No. of Arms

14

Fire Arms Bayonets

1

Price

3 —

Bayonet Belts

Price

Names

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

N. H.

Copyist.

860

Merrill, Jeremiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220533	22	
2	057	23	
3	3155	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jere Merrill

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Sept Aug Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L H Garrison

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jeremiah Merrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. dated*, 17 _____ :

Time of engagement *Feb. 27*, 1776.

Rate per mo *40s*

Wages *£2-0-0*

Bounty & Blankets *2-15-0*

Billeting *72 Miles £0-6-0*

Sum Total *£5-1-0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jeremiah Minniece

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Head Quarters*
Oxford March 9th, 1776.

No. of Arms *27*

Fire Arms Bayonets *1*

Price *2 - 11*

Bayonet Belts _____

Price _____

Names _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

+

361

Merrill, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Merrill⁺

Priv,

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 26, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

4

days.

Pay per month

13 3/4

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

\$4-10^s-8^d

Remarks :

Weaver

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Merrill

Corpl., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *27*

Pay per month, dollars *7 1/2*

Amount of pay *\$26.37*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

502
Merrill, Nathaniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. 0 P. 431372

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathaniel Y Merrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathl^r Marvill

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29, 1775.

Towns Newbury

Age 26

Date of Inlistment June 27, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Elliott

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathaniel Merrill

1st

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 21, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 Mo. 11 days

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £ 12 14 8

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 4

Total amount £ 14 19 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heard

M

N. H.

Nathaniel Merrill

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Haverhill Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nathaniel Merrill

Acct for Scouting in 1780. \$3.15.—

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

862a

Messenger Nathl

Bedel's Regt.
N.H. militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181298

20.

2.

21.

3.

22.

4.

23.

5.

24.

6.

25.

7.

26.

8.

27.

9.

28.

10.

29.

11.

30.

12.

31.

13.

32.

14.

33.

15.

34.

16.

35.

17.

36.

18.

37.

19.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Nathl. Messenger

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.. ..

Appointed..... Jan. 19

For what term.. .. March 31

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

503
Messer, Abiel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721995	22	
2	20022	23	
3	358441	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abiel Messer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 20th, 17

when Listed July 28th, 17

Age _____

Occupation _____

Place of Residence _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abiel Messer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Feb 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *7-9-*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abiel Messer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 8*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 17*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec-31*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo. 15 days*

Rate per Month *40s*

Amount of Wages *11. — . —*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *6. —*

Total Amount *£13. 2. —*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot
Copyist.

✓ 562
Messer, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2722046</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Messer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L^o 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Ellis

Copyist.

865.

Messer Abiel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Messer Abiel

866
Middleton, Ruben

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219829	22	.
2	20090	23	
3	357926	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Reuben Middleton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Prob on a
List*

(Revolutionary War.)

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

OK James

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Reuben Middleton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates.
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov^r 17th, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Feb^y 6th

5-5-10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

867

Middletown Ruben

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middletown Ruben

✓ 868
Millar, James

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37123036	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

278

N. H.

James C. Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

(Revolutionary War),
Garrett Montreal Apr 25 1776
dated _____, 1776

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(b45i)

Copyist.

Millar, Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219500	22	
2	9460	23	
3	122853	24	
4	307199	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

771

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Miller

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 2th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 481.372.

E. C. C. C.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Coloney,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29, 1775.

Towns Moretown

Age 17

Date of Inlistment June 16, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Elliott

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Millar

Plt

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 16, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo 16 days

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £ 13 - 1 - 4

Coats & blankets 1 - 16 -

Billeting

Total amount £ 14 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Hearst

✓ 870
Miller, Hugh

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220407</i>	22
2 <i>37102558</i>	23
3 <i>373416</i>	24
4 <i>52105</i>	25
5 <i>39181197</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Hugh Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not noted

, 17

Rec'd

L4.15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(5357)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

(1775-1778.)

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

“To Coll Beedle Sir Hugh Miller & Mathew
Miller & James Thomson Has leve to March with
your part of this or your Rigement pr order of
Coll Wait

"Sam' Stone"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated,

Feb'y 25, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

C. H. Farnsworth

Copyright.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Kush Miller

I

Waite's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Ticonderoga

July 22, 1776.

Age,

40

Place of Abode,

Newbury

Time deserted,

May 27, 17

From what place,

Sarrell

Companies,

5 feet 8 inches

Complexion,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(848d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Hugh Miller

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 20, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 26, 17

Time of service 2 - 5

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$8 - 13 - 40

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Hugh Miller

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 26

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

871
Miller, Matthew

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220436	22	
2	358424	23	
3	8409	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 401372

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Matthew Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 20th*, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

872

Miller Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller Robert

873
Miller, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102869	22	
2	23230	23	
3	02746	24	
4	02806	25	
5	39181257	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay

May 6, 17 *78.*

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Miller

Per, { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 6*, 17*78*.

Time of service, months *10*, days *25*

Pay per month, dollars *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *\$21.13 $\frac{1}{4}$*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Miller

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

W. W. W.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Miller

P. Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 12*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dollars.

Amount of pay *26 $\frac{2}{3}$* dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Samuel Miller

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed

May 6

For what term

Mar. 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 874
Miller, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220513</i>	22
2 <i>318061</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Miller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ng} April 15th,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Montreal, April 25th, 1776*.

age *38*

place of Abode *New York*

Sums Paid *L 4 - -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(543h)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Prof on a
List*

(Revolutionary War.)

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Jansson
Copyist.

Copyist.

✓ 875
Mills, Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37102904

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Mills

Sergeant,

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan'y 23 1778.

Time in service

2

mos.

80

days.

Pay per month

16

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

\$ 10 - 17^s - 7¹/₂ 0.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 876
Mills John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712298	22	
2	34340	23	
3	3361417	24	
4	34022	25	
5	340432	26	
6	345	27	
7	349	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: CRP 4131372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Mises

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

John Mises

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,872.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. M. Foster

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Mills

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives to be held at Concord in the State of New Hampshire on Tuesday the Eighteenth day of October 1785—

The Petition of the subscribers, Humbly Sheweth how barbarously and inhumanly we and our Company had been treated when we unhappily fell into the hands of our avowed Enemies at the Cedars in Canada, the 19th of May—1776. * * * * * Thus we your Humble petitioners state the case of our losses & calamities before you which were relative and peculiar to us, therefore with submission we apply for redress, in humble expectation that your generosity disinterested integrity, and fidelity, and the Justness of our cause will Efficaciously prevail with you to restore to us our losses and in so doing we your humble petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray—

N. B. the petitioners above referred to belonged to Captain Daniel Wilkins's Company, & Col' Timothy Beadle's Reg^t

Daniel Wilkins
Joseph Lovejoy
Josiah Warring
Samuel Boyd

John Mills
William Bradford
Robert Campbell
James Caldwell

Benja^s Dike"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

16

(545i)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

c 16

N. H.

St John Mills

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

St John Mills

Lives at the Cedars & 20.7.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of 4th Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

(Revolutionary War,)
Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.
dated _____

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wm.

m

N. H.

John Mills

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

The town of Nottingham Dr. To John Gile Cr.

To Sundry Supplyes for Benjamin McAllisters Family He
being a soldier in the Continental Army as follows
Supplied between Febr 1778 and Decemr 1778

To Sundrys Supplied James Beverleys Family between
April & Decemr, 1778

To Sundry Supplyes for Thomas Georges Family between
April and Decmr, 1778
from Decmr, 1778 to March 22 1779

To Sundry Supplyes for John Welches Family from the
20th of February 1778 to Decer 1778
Dec. 1778 to Sepr 1779

from Sept^r to the first of Janr 1780.

To Sundry Supplyes for Thomas Halls Family from Febr
1778 to Dec. 1778

March 1779 to Sepr 1779

Sept. 1779 and Janr 1780

To Sundrys Supplied John Mills Family between the
months of April & Sepr, 1779 Sepr. and Janr 1780.

To Sundryes Supplied to Broadstreet Masons Family be-
tween Sepr. 1779 to Janr 1780.

Errors Excepted pr John Gile

State of New Hampshire } Nottingham Janr 31^d 1780
Rockingham ss. } then John Gile above Named Parsonally ap-
and Justice of the fore going account before peared and Made Solom oath to the Truth
Thos. Bartlet Justice a Peice.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

389

(546i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

M

N. H.

John Mills

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire D^r

To the Town of Nottingham

*To paid John Gile for
supplies for John
Mills Family £230. 17. 9
Sept 1779 by cash paid
Gile by Mrs Mills
5- 5- 5-*

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

220

(645i)

J. A. Adams

Copyist.

M

N. H.

John Mills
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

"State of } To Cap^t Daniel Reynolds.
New Hamp^t } Pursuant to a vote of Council
and Assembly you together with Lieut John
Mills and Lieut Timothy Blake are
appointed to Enlist a Company of Soldiers
consisting of Fifty men officers included
to serve the United States until the first
day of January 1779 unless sooner dis-
charged, to be stationed in the State of Rhode
Island, unless some necessity should require
(Revolutionary War.) (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1354

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

37346520

1397

their removal, but in no case to be
marched out of the New England States
or the State of New York. You are to
enlist none but good able bodied and ef-
fective men, and who are well acquainted.
And you are to pay every such Soldier
on his enlisting six Pounds as a Bounty,
and assure them they shall each receive
Fifteen Dollars per Month while in Service
one Months pay to be advanced them by the
Musters Master, also three pence per mile
for travel money from their homes to Provi-
dence in the State of Rhode Island

You will have an order on the Treas-
urer for money to pay Bounties, and to
proceed with Expedition in raising the men
and presenting them to the Musters Master
appointed to muster your Company. You
are to receive Two Dollars per man for each
Soldier you enlist who passes muster,
and the same wages as an officer of your
Rank in the Continental Army. If you
enlist Twenty men you will have a
commission to be Captain of said
Company.

By order of the Council & Assembly

M. Heare Presid^t.

Jan^y 2^o 1778.

877
Mills, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67102353	22	
2	2473	23	
3	2424	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Mills

Corpe,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

M |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

John Mills

Corp

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 24th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

7¹/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

29¹/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Mills

Corpe,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Apr 1/1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov Dates, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 6, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. 25 days.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars.

Total amount of pay £26 - 0^s - 7^d.

Remarks :

Weaver

878
Mimell, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill, James

879

Merrill Jeremiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill Jeremiah

880
Minchin Richard

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220497</i>	22
2 <i>355301</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Minchin

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment, now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ng} April 15th,
1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal April 25, 1776.*

age

31

place of Abode

Canada

Sums Paid

£4-8^s-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Allen H.

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Minchin

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

A. H. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

✓ 881
Minor William 881-a

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37102221	22
2 2279	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Minor

Pvt

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Remarks :

W. Minor

M |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

William Minor

Priv,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

✓

881-a

Mitchel, George

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87358282	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. H.

Copyist.

✓ 882
Mitchel Missey 881-
— —

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219839	22
2	358556	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

N. H.

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Missey Mitchel

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isla Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 883. *Mitchell, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220512</i>	22
2 <i>318767</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ns} April 15th,
1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal April 25th*, 1776.

age *20*

place of Abode *Morris Town*

Sums Paid *L 4 - -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Elliott

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno. Mitchel

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

CH Patterson

Copyist.

✓

883-a

Montgomery, -

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 Reference	22 Envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.P. 431377

See also Miscellaneous

884

883-a

Montgomery, Martin

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125033	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1776.)

Martin Montgomery
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.
dated _____

Rec'd *At 5 2^d 6^d*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

885

Montgomery, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102911	22	
2	2933	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

William Montgomery

Priv,

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

78

Remarks :

Warner

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Montgomery

Priv

(Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

x 876
Moore Ezra

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102586	22	
2	2630	23	
3	2172	24	
4	2570	25	
5	220677	26	
6	0630	27	
7	0605	28	
8	35	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Moor

Appears with the rank of 2. Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov 15th, 17

Description

Place of abode

Time of enlistment, 17

Money advanced 3. 0 - 0

Remarks:

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Moor

2Lt

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ** Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 15*, 17

Time in service *3* mos. *17* days.

Pay per month *54* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$57 - 15^c - 7¹/₂^d*

Remarks :

\$3.

*x June 6. 1778 appears written
on back of roll*

Weaver

N. H.

Ezra Moor

Muster Roll

of part of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

for _____, 17 _____

Roll dated Albany July 30, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Remarks : _____

(54?h)

Weaver

Copyright

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Moor

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed Apr 1 , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

Werner

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Moor

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 1

Price of each Ration 9

Amount of the whole \$4.05

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Albany

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 183

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 6 17 s 3 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Allyn

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 121

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 121

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 4 10 8 9 D.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. Knapp

Copyist.

887

Moore Ezra

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Ezra

887

Moore Ezra

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Ezra

588

Moore George

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore George

859
* *Moore William Jr.*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219552	22	
2	9504	23	
3	122856	24	
4	02616	25	
5	255	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

859
* Moore William Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219552	22	
2	9504	23	
3	122856	24	
4	02616	25	
5	2660	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Mott Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Moore

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of the Company. Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 29 - , 1775.

Towns

Medford

Age

29

Date of Inlistment

June 15th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Moore

Pl

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Nov 15, 1775.

Time in service 5 Mo. 1 day.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £ 10 1 11

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 6 1

Total amount £ 12 4 1

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

August

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Moor Jr.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Dayen-
port Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers
whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander;
in Continental service until the last day of this
instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Date*, 17

Description *31 years old*
5 feet 7 inch

Place of abode *Thetford*

Time of enlistment *Jan'y 27*, 17

Money advanced *\$1.10*

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Moor Junr

P. w.

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

* Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 27

, 17

Time in service

2

mos.

4

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

£8-10^s-8^d

Remarks:

£1-10^s

* June 6, 1778 appears written
on back of roll

Weaver

590

Moore Ezra

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Ezra

891

Moore, Ezra

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219553	22	
2	9503	23	
3	12 2855	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated July 2nd, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellen

771

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ezra Moore

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 29, 1775.

Towns

Medford

Age

17

Date of Inlistment

June 15, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ezra Moore

Pvt.

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo. 17 days

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £13-2-8

Coats & blankets 1 16-

Billeting

Total amount £ 14 18 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard

X 892
Moore, George

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102951	22
2	2897	23
3	2919	24
4	220688	25
5	0637	26
6	0666	27
7	30135872	28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

M |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

George Moore

1st Lieut.

Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 15, 1777

Time in service 3 mos. 17 days.

Pay per month 54 dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages \$57 - 15^s - 7¹/₂^d

Remarks:

Werner

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Moore

1. Lieut

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Moore

1. Lieut

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 27

Amount of pay 108 dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Moon

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 1

Price of each Ration 9

Amount of the whole £ 4. 0. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

a G. Knapp

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov '54, 17

Commencmt of Rations Dec 1, 1778.

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779.

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day.....

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 121

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 4 10 8 9 P

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Morris

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut. on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores
at Haverhill Coos

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Newbury

Dec. 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, Dec. 1, 1778.

Rations Ending, Mar. 31, 1779.

N^o of Days, 121

N^o of Rations P^r Day, 1

Total of Rations, 121

Price of each Ration, £ S D 9

Amount of Rations, 14 1/4 Dollars.

Remarks:

W. H. Collings
Copyist

893

Moore, George

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37122715
2 135 5773
3 5232
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

211

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

George Moore

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison, Nathaniel Apr. 25, 1776.†
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, 48⁰ - 40⁰ - 15⁰ 7⁰ - 2⁰ -

4⁰ 5⁰ - 4⁰ - 2⁰

Remarks: *Jan'y 21*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

George Mason

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Jafferson

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

George Moore
Sgt, *Everett's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*

July 22, 1776.

Age, *34*

Place of Abode, *Haverhill*

Time deserted, *July 1st*, 17

From what place, *Crown Point*

Companies, *5 feet 9 inches*

Complexion, *Dark, Complexion*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Jackson
Cpyist.

594
Moore John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219959	22	
2	20017	23	
3	328480	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. V. P. 43, 372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jn^o Moore

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List *

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feb 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *8-1-7*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

C. H. Fallersten

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Moore

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec - 20*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo - 11 days*

Rate per Month *40 s*

Amount of Wages *10. 14 - 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *14. 3*

Total Amount *L. 13. 4. 11.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

when Listed *July 10*, 17 .

Age *24*

Occupation *Laborer*

Place of Residence *Bow*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

Copyist.

895

Moore William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore William Jr

896
Moore, George

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, George

197

897-a

Morcy Ephraim

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morcy Ephraim

✓

897-a

More, Daniel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97355501	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: RHP.431 372

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel More

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: *December 27 1774*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

X

898

897-a

Money Ephraim

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102585	22	
2	2629	23	
3	220695	24	
4	333915	25	
5	333915	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 431372*

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ephraim Morey

Appears with the rank of 1. Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov Dates, 17

Description

Place of abode

Time of enlistment, 17

Money advanced 4 10 0

Remarks:

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ephraim Morcy

1 Lt

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated * *not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 15*, 17

Time in service *3* mos. *17* days.

Pay per month *54* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$57-15⁰-7¹/₂*

Remarks: *\$4-102.*

*June 6. 1778 appears on roll
on back of roll*

Weaver

M | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephm Morey

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 1

Price of each Ration 9

Amount of the whole \$4.03

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Alfred M. Pope

161

N. H.

Ephraim Corey

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Oxford Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

To Ephraim Corey for supplies
on Alarme £ 6. 18. 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M |

N. H.

Ephm. Corey

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Exp. Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

To Ephm. Corey's Roll for
Scouting

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 894
Money, Israel Jr

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37102602*
2 *2646*
3 *335927*
4 *37833*
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

ACP. 431372

✓ See also

12 on N

M |

| N. H.

Israel Morey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Orford 29th February 1776—

Received of Israel Morey Esq^r
Twelve pounds as two months ad-
vance pay also one pound seventeen
shillings and six pence for rations
money I say received by me—
the ration money is for sixty days @
7¹/₂^d per day—Augustus Hibbard

£12
1. 17. 6

Chaplain

£13. 17. 6 Copy ex J. Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

(Bedel's Regt.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. M. Patterson

Copyist.

M

N. H.

Israel Morey

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

Apr^l 9th - To Cash p^d Israel

Morey for Indians as

pr Rect. - £ 5 - 9 - 4

Number of record:

2

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Israel Morey Junr.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Water*, 17

Description *19 years old*
5 feet 9 inch

Place of abode *Orford*

Time of enlistment *Feb 9*, 17

Money advanced *£1 - 10s*

Remarks:

Werner

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Israel Morey Junr.

Priv.

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Nov 15th 17

Commencement of pay Feb 9 17

Time in service 1 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 13¹/₂ dollars.

Time of discharge Mar 31 17

Amount of pay £6. 16^s. 4^d

Remarks:

21-10^s-0^d } 5. 6. 11 } P^r-Capt
Phelps. pr order

* June 6 1778 appears written
on back of roll

Weaver

c 161

N. H.

Isaac Corey Jr

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Oxford Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

To Isaac Corey Jr Roll
for Counting

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

970
Money, Genas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 1 5 5 4 2	22	
2	9 5 1 3	23	
3	1 2 2 8 5 7	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431372

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Zenas Morey

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29*, 1775.

Towns *Fairlee*

Age *35*

Date of Inlistment *June 16th*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Zenus Morcy

RA

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 10, 1776

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Nov 15, 1775.

Time in service 5 mo 1 day

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £10 1 4

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 4

Total amount £12 6 4

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hearst

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benas Mosen

Appears with the rank of *T* on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 20th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. L. M. S.

✓ 761
Morse, Gershom

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102324	22
2	2299	23
3	39181299	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Gershom Morse

Appears with the rank of Serge on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from the time they engaged to the
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service 2 mos. 23 days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Amount of pay 28. 92. 10⁰⁰

Remarks :

W. Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Gershom Morse

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term *year*

Remarks:

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia

Gersham Morse

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned..... Jan. 19
Appointed..... March 31
For what term.....
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 152
Monse, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371012358	22
2 1 2 3 18	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Job Morse

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from the time they engaged to the
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service 3 mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay \$8.

Remarks :

W. Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Job Morse

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Term *year*

Remarks :

Weaver

703
Morse, Uriah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220531
2 0582
3 123100
4 02210
5 2277
6 338247
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

771

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Urick Morse

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feb 27, 1776

Time of engagement

Feb 27, 1776

Rate per mo

40s

Wages

£ 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty & Blankets

2 - 15 - 0

Billeting

40 Miles £ 0 - 3 - 4

Sum Total

£ 4 - 18 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C. C.

72

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Uriah Morse

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Head Quarters
Oxford, March 9th, 1776.

No. of Arms

30

Fire Arms Bayonets

1

Price

2⁰ 3

Bayonet Belts

1

Price

6⁰

Names

Kings Arms

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Uriah Marsel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Le Anx Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Uriah Morse

Pop.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Wash*

shated, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*

July, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *Apr. 15*, 17

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Uriah Morse

In

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Appointed Dec 1 , 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mar 31 , 17

Remarks :

Wenner

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Uriah Morse

Priv

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks:

W. Morse

904

Moulton James

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572395	22	
2	355277	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

211 | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1776.)

James Moulton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo., Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *40-40-15 & 1-1d*

£ 4-16-1d

Remarks: *Feb. 15.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Moulton

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

616 J. Moulton

Copyist.

✓ 905
Moulton Job

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220059	22
2	10000	23
3	123398	24
4	10218	25
5	2246	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1778.

N. H.

Job Moulton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whercof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 8th, 1775-

Remarks:

40⁵

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

Coryist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Job Moulton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 14th*, 1776.

Time of discharge *Dec-31st*, 1776.

Time in Service *5 mo. 18 days*.

Rate per Month *40^s*.

Amount of Wages *11. 4. —*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *£13 - 3 - 9*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

Copyist.

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Job Moulton

Priv.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Dis.*

stated

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill,

July

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 10,

17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Job Moulton

Corpl,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17 ..

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17 ..

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mch 31, 17 ..

Remarks:

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Job Moulton

Capt.

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 29 1/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 906
Moulton Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102554	22	
2	332910	23	
3	4338	24	
4	4521	25	
5	7646	26	
6	8231	27	
7	9707	28	
8	4210	29	
9	2255	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Moulton

Priv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15th, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 18, 17

Time of service 1 - 12 -

Pay per month 13 ¹/₃ Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$5 - 12^c.

Remarks:

Waver

M

N. H.

Jonathan Moulton

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Windsor
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

M

N. H.

Jon^a Moulton

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 10, 1782.

Jon^a Moulton

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(546i)

J. P. Ripley
Copyist

M

N. H.

Jonathⁿ Moulton

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"Musterd Nathan Stevens Jonathⁿ Moulton,
Edward West & Enoch Badge for the Term of
three years For the Town of Concord

Isaac Frye Capⁿ
M. Master"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Amherst

May 10th

, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

96

(543i)

Alot Davis

Copyist.

M

N. H.

Jonathan Moulton

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap^t Isaac Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns they go for.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

May 15, 1782.

When Musterd,

May 10, 1782.

What Town Musterd for

Concord

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M

N. H.

Jonathan Moulton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Concord

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

May 10 x 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

M

N. H.

Jon^a Moulton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Jul dated

Name, Jon^a Moulton, 17

Time in Service, 5⁻ mo. 29 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 18. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5⁻

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 13. 6

Am^o in good money, 17. 12. 2

Am^o in New Emission, 52. 16. 6

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order James Walker

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

N. H.

M
Jonathan Moulton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Town went for, *Concord*

Time of Engagement, *June 27*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 3*, 1780.

Time in Service, *5* Months *29* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *799.10*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335-*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *85-*

Amount, £ *5-*

Whole Amount, £ *1185.10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. S. [Signature]

Copyist.

m

N. H.

Jonathan Molton

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

17

Town,

Pennycook

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. E. Adams

Copyist.

907

Moulton Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123099	22	
2	7102218	23	
3		24	
4	39181198	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Moulton

For,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Dox*

shaped

, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill,*

July, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed *Apr. 11,* 17

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jona Moulton

Dr

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

4 months.

When discharged

Mar 31, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jona^a. Moulton

Priv

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Jonathan Moulton

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed

Feb. 18

For what term

Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

928

Moulton Noah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123097	22	
2	02277	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Noah Moulton

Par., { Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Noah*

stated, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill,*

July, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *Apr. 10*, 17

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Noah Moulton

Pvt

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

4 months.

When discharged

Mar 31, 17

Remarks :

Wm

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Noah Moulton

Priv

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 904
Murphy James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219843</i>	22
2 <i>318010</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R + P. 431372

✓ See also

771

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Murphy

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars;
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Montreal
April 25th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elcrist

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

List dated, Sal. Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

B

(645m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyright.

Murray Daniel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220220	22	
2	0404	23	
3	0286	24	
4	0309	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Murray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

33

Place of Abode

Hopkinton

Occupation

husbandman

County

Hillsboro

time of Enlisting

July 1st, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Murry

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Coos Sept 4, 1775*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

David Murry

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Camp St John
Sept 28th, 1775,*

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

Ellice
Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Daniel Murray

Appears with the rank of *Serg 2* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 20*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775

discharge *Decemr 20*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 10 dy*

Rate per M^o *48^s*

Amount Wages *12-16- —*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16*

Billeting *10. 6*

Total Amount *£15. 2- 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellisatt

911
Murray, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 19963	22	
2	28028	23	
3	333691	24	
4	49133	25	
5	58495	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Murray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

when Listed July ye 22, 17

Age 25

Occupation Labour

Place of Residence Barwick

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Murray

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 8.*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 22.*, 1775.

Time of discharge *discharged*, 1776.

Time in Service *17 mo.*—

Rate per Month *40^s*

Amount of Wages *2. — . —*

Coats & Blankets *. 12. —*

Billeting

Total Amount *£ 2-12. —*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

Elliott

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno Murray

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List *

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feb. 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

m |

| **N. H.**

John Murray

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"M^r Juet Commasary for the Stat of New-hampshire

Sur Be Plesd to diliver to John Murray Provision till he Marches and in so doing you wold oblege you humble Servent

James Wedgwood Capt^t

Rec^d Provision to 1st July 1778

25 days in Pork—Cash for Bread . . . 10d 5s

Joseph Green 6 days in Pork—Cash for B^d 2d 6s

Benj^a Phillips 6 do do do 2d 6s

John Murray."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated *North Hampton*

June 5, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

521

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M 1

N. H.

John Murray

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of the State of New Hampshire with Moses
Leavitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr
July 9 To Cash paid
John Murray 94 - -

Exeter, Sept. 18, 1778.

Number of record:

62

(545i)

Scotwell

Copyist.

911
Murray, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 19963	22	
2	20028	23	
3	333691	24	
4	49133	25	
5	58491	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Murray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated No 2 dated, 17

when Listed July ye 22, 17

Age 25

Occupation Labour

Place of Resedence Barwick

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Murray

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 8.*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 22.*, 1775.

Time of discharge *discharged*, 1776.

Time in Service *1 mo.*

Rate per Month *40^s*

Amount of Wages *2. — . —*

Coats & Blankets *. 12. —*

Billeting

Total Amount *£ 2-12. —*

Remarks: *f*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

Elliott.

(546i)

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno Murray

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List *

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Feby 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

M |

| **N. H.**

John Murray

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Juet Commasary for the Stat of New-hampshire

Sur Be Plesd to diliver to John Murray Provision till he Marches and in so doing you wold oblege you humble Servent

James Wedgwood Capt^t

Rec^d Provision to 1st July 1778

25 days in Pork—Cash for Bread . . . 10d 5s

Joseph Green 6 days in Pork—Cash for B^d 2d 6s

Benj^a Phillips 6 do : do do 2d 6s

John Murray."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

North Hampton

June 5, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

521

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M |

N. H.

John Murray

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of the State of New Hampshire with Moses
Leavitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr
July 9¹⁷⁷⁸ To Cash paid
John Murray 94 --

Exeter Sept 18, 1778

Number of record:

62

Scottm

(645i)

Copyist.

912

Murray John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray John

913

Murray Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Daniel

914
Nash, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 10 25 56	22	
2	12 3 68	23	
3	39 18 12 13	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Nash

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 14, 17

Time of service 1 - 16

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay 26 - 25 - 85

Remarks :

Werner

N. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Nash

Per, { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 12*, 17*78*.

Time of service, months *11*, days *19*

Pay per month, dollars *6²/₃*

Amount of pay *£23 5⁴/₄*

Remarks: *10⁵/₄*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Saml. Nash

Private
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned.....

Appointed..... Feb. 14.

For what term..... Mar. 31

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

914-a

Neal, Andrew

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nealy, Andrew

774-6

Neale, Andrew

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nealy, Andrew

915
Nealy, Andrew

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	272 200 36	22
2	19981	23
3	1243806	24
4	57852	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Amos - Peck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt^t raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 20th*, 1775.

Remarks: *2 - 0 - 0*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

A

N. H.

Andrew Neale

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America—Under the Direction of Brigadier
Gen^l Wooster. *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec^r 17th 1775. (Voucher No. 4.)

To Cash paid Andrew

Neale — £4-4-

Number of record:

1

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Andrew Nealy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 23*, 17

Time in Service *5 Mo. 21 days*

Rate per Month *40s*

Amount of Wages *11 8. —*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *1. 1. —*

Total Amount *£ 14 5. —*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

N

N. H.

Andrew Neal⁺

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a Copy:
Stratham Sept. 12, 1777 - This
may Certifie that I the Sub-
scriber paid Andrew Neal Ten
pounds as a bounty for his
going to Still Water as a
Soldier. Thomas Moor Jr.
Sworn to before Mark Wiggin
Justice Peace.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

199

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

916

Neale, Andrew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nealy, Andrew

✓ 917
Negro. Fortune

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220534</i>	22
2 <i>0572</i>	23
3 <i>358221</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

Ar | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1778.)

Fortune Negro

Appears with the rank of *Prx* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Le Aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6 *616* *Johnson*
(545m) Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Fortune Negro

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap' Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns; for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Head Quarters*
of the March 9th, 1776.

No. of Arms

24

Fire Arms Bayonets

1

Price

3. —

Bayonet Belts

1

Price

2

Names

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

N

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Fortune Keart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb. 27*, 1776.

Rate per mo *40^s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets *2 - 15 - 0*

Billeting *20 Miles £ 0 - 1 - 8*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 16 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

E. C. C.

✓ 918
Nelson, Charles

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219545	22
2	122515	23
3	102171	24
4	2569	25
5	220622	26
6	0650	27
7	357580	28
8	7	29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Chas Nelson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

A

N. H.

Nelson

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United
States of America—Under the Direction of
Brigadier Gen^l Montgom(roll torn)

(Revolutionary War.)

1771-

*Nov 26th To Cash paid to 56 men
of Capt Nelsons Company as a Bounty
at One Dollar Each for the Quebec
Expedition as per Indistment £16-16--*

*Nov 28th To Cash p^d Capt Nelson for
his Company on the Quebec Expe-
dition as p^r de £100--*

Number of record:

3

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Chas Nelson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded
by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of
April next, and that we have Severally Received
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy
Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

x

x

x

*La Valtrie 28th Nov 1775. This is to
Certify that the within Named Persons
have rec^d of Col^o Bedel One Dollar
apiece According to the Enlistment
Witness my hand*

Chas Nelson. Captain

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. J. J. J.

Copyist.

A | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Charles Nelson

2nd Lieut. { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 1776.

Time of entry *June 15*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 1775.

Time in service *6 mo. 17 days*

Rate per month *70/*

Amount of wages *£ 22 19 8*

Coats & blankets

Billeting

Total amount *£ 22 19 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hearst
(545) Copyist.

N

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Charles Nelson

Appears with the rank of Capt (1st Co) on a

Muster Roll

of part of the Field, Staff and Commissioned
Officers of the Battalion of Forces in the service
of the United States, commanded by Col. Timo-
thy Bedel, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17

Roll dated Albany July 30, 1778

Commissioned or appointed Sep 1, 1778

Remarks :

Weaver

N | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Charles Nelson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencemt of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 366

Total Amt. of Rations, £13 14s 6d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

N

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Charles Nelson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Albany*

July 30, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term _____

Remarks : _____

W. J. M.

N

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Charles Nelson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencmt of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 242

Total Amt. of Rations, £9 18 6 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

agknapf

Copyist.

919

Nevens David Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7122965</i>	22
2 <i>102055</i>	23
3 <i>35521</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. H.

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6
(645m)

L. H. Garrison Copied

Copyright.

N

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Nevens Junr.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 9, 17

Time of service 1 - 21

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay 26 - 160.

Remarks :

Weaver

N

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

David Edwin Junr

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal dated *Apr 23, 1776.*†

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40-40-13 7 3*

\$ 4-18

Remarks: *Feb. 28.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Wise

920

Neven David Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nevens, David Jr.

✓ 921
Levin David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37122969
2 355755
3 39181199
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

David Merins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist:

(N)

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Nevins

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison
dated *Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.*†

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40-40-15-4-5*

4-180.

Remarks:

Feb. 1.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Wise

N

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

David Nevins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 9

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 9225
Nevins Thomas R.

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220040	22
2	0060	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

N

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Thos. Nevins Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt^t raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 5th, 1775.

Remarks:

2 - 0 - 0.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb. 8*, 177*6*.

Time of Entry *July 11*, 177*6*.

Time of discharge *Decr-2*, 17*76*.

Time in Service *4mo. 22dys*

Rate per Month *40s*

Amount of Wages *9-9-4*

Coats & Blankets *1-16*

Billeting *2-3*

Total Amount *£11-7-7*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

✓ 923
Newman, Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721951	22	
2	4481	23	
3	122859	24	
4	220551	25	
5	358339	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

N. H.

Copyist.

N. H.

Remarks:

Copyist.

N

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Newman

Pl

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb 10*, 1776.

Time of entry *June 19*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 1775.

Time in service *6 mo 13 days*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *L 12 11 4*

Coats & blankets *1 16*

Billeting *1*

Total amount *L 15 2 4*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heard

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Newman

P. x

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix
June 24, 1776

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

N

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Newman

Young's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^o Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Ticonderoga

July 22, 1776.

Age, 30

Place of Abode, Bath

Time deserted, July 1st, 17

From what place, Crown Point

Companies, 1st foot 9

Complexion, Dark complexion

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Gallison

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Newman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar 22nd*, 17

Time of engagement *July 24*, 1776.

Rate per mo *4s*

Wages *£2-0-0*

Bounty & Blankets *2-15-0*

Billeting *3 miles £0-2-6*

Sum Total *£4-17-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

✓ 924
Nichols, Aaron

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37123000</i>	22
2 <i>37123000</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19 <i>6</i>	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. H.

Claron Nichols

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 23, 1776.

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

Ar

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Aaron Nichols

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Com-manded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Reg^t in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Cap^t Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we sur-rendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Cap^t Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Aaron Nichols

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. M. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 925
Nichols, Andrew

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37219585	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amarew Nichols

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

LH-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

✓ 926
Niles, Nathaniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3710246</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N 1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Niles

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30 1779.

Roll dated Nov 18 1778, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23-9⁰-4⁰

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

✓ 427
Norrie, Archibald

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219718</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

A Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Archd. Corrie

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17 .

Time of engagement, 17 .

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *28*

Billeting *0 - 2 - 4*

Sum Total *4 - 17 - 4*

Remarks: *Paid by Israel
Morey*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

928

✓
Royce John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

127220482	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & Q. 431372

✓ See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Noyce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellen

929
Obrey Frederick

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amree Frederick

✓ 930
Occum, Matthew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137219846</i>	22
<i>287358013</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & O. 431372*

✓ See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Matthew-Occum

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *March*
April 25-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elciatto

(545m)

Copyist.

8

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Matthew Occum

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. H. Garrison

Copyist.

931

Amstead Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amstead Ebenezer

932

Amnstead, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amnstead, Ebenezer

932-a

Olmstead, Israel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olmstead, Israel

932

Amstead, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102996	22	
2	2913	23	
3	2935	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

0

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Olmstead

Priv.

Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. 24th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 16

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

14

days.

Pay per month

13 ¹/₃

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

205 - 17^s - 4^d

Remarks :

C. Weaver

O

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Olmstead

Priv

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

Remarks:

Weaver

0

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenzer Olmstead

Priv

(Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

934

Amstead, Israel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37122860*
2 *02057*
3 *37122860*
4 *8270*
5 *39181200*
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Israel Olmstead

Col

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 19, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 Mo. 13 days

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £12 17 4

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting

Total amount £14 13 4

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard

O

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Israel Olmstead

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15th, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 15, 17

Time of service 1 - 15

Pay per month 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$6

Remarks :

Weaver

N. H.

Israel Olmstead

Appears with the rank of on a

List

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Pasternack

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

N. H.

Israel Olstead

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

(545m)

C. H. Fawcett

Copyist.

0

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.
Militia.

Israel Olmstead

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed

Feb. 15

For what term

Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

935

Olmstead Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122102</i>	22
2 <i>02222</i>	23
3 <i>02220</i>	24
4 <i>02222</i>	25
5 <i>3918 1175</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O

| Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Timothy Olmstead

Cor.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Not*

shaded, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill,*

July, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *Apr. 15*, 17

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(643)

A. Baker

Copyist.

0

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Tim^o. Olmstead

Priv.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1841, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ Dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

O

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Olmstead

Priv

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____, 17____,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17____.

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17____.

Remarks :

Weaver

0

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Olmstead

Corpl,

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1865*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 23*, 17

Time of service *2 - 8*

Pay per month *14 ²/₃ Dollars*

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$ 9 - 190 - 53 ¹/₅ D*

Remarks :

Weaver

0

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Timothy Olmstead

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed.....Jan. 23

For what term.....Mar. 31

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

936

Amsted, Israel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102379	22	
2	2497	23	
3	347	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Israel Olmsted

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury

Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

Wenover

9

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Israel Olmsted

Priv.

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks:

Werner

O

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Israel Olmsted

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1-1778 till Mar 30, 1779 .

Roll dated Nov 12th 1778 .

Commencement of pay Apr 8, 1779 .

Time in service 11 mos. 23 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23-10^s-8^d

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 937
Olney, Hezekiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219641</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Hazekiah Olney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates,
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elcott

937-a

Olstead, Israel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olmstead, Israel

438

Ordway John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ordway John

939

Ordway, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220227	22
2	0406	23
3	0263	24
4	0367	25
5	3556108	26
6	308550	27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. V. P. 431372*

✓ See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Ordway

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Aradway

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Concord Sept 4, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Arduay

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Camp St John's
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

O

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Craway

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775

discharge *Discharged Octo 13*, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *2 - 7 - 6*

Coat & Blanket

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *£ 2 - 11 - 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

O

N. H.

John Ordway

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Ordway
Loss at the Cedars \$3. . .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Awardey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Deserted October the*
13th

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

L. H. Pullen

Copyist.

X

940

Ordway John

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219955	22
2	20087	23
3	0160	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

0

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Ordeur

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not done*, 17

when Listed *July ye 10.*, 17

Age *17*

Occupation *Labour*

Place of Resedence *Humbarton*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Ellis
Copyist.

9

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Oraway

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Feb 15th

5-3-4-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elciatt

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Ordway

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oxford
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

1. 13

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

921
Ordway Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220086</i>	22
2 <i>0171</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Ordway

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Conford
March 6th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

2.14

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Elliott

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Ordway

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rec'd of Israel Morey Esqr,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esqr *July 14th*
5-3-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

Copyist.

0

N. H.

Joseph Ordway

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Joseph Ordway
Does at the Cedars) & 7/...

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

944
Orman, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37219684	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

N. H.

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Orman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1st April, 17

Time of engagement July 22, 1776.

Rate per mo. 40s

Wages £2-0-0

Bounty 2-0-0

Blankets 0-15-0

Miles Travel 20

Billeting 0-1-8

Sum Total £4-16-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elcott

943

Orman, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ormond, John

+ 944
Ormond, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102836	22	
2	23196	23	
3	02715	24	
4	275	25	
5	39181230	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

0

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

+
John Orman

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Novr Dates, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 11, 1778

Months and days

Remarks :

Wear

①

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Ormon.

Corpl.,

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 11, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 20

Pay per month, dollars

7½

Amount of pay

£ 24 " 11 " 2

When discharged

17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

H. Baker

N. H.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Appears on

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Roll dated Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

O

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Ormond

Corpl,

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

7 $\frac{1}{2}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

29 $\frac{1}{2}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

John Ormond

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned
Appointed April 11
For what term Mar. 31, 1779.
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

944-a

Ormond, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orman, John

✓ 942
Osborn, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102573</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____



Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Osborn

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed *Apr*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term *1 year*

Remarks : _____

✓ 946
Agood, Abner

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37123164</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

①

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Abner Osgood

Capt., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 6*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *25*

Pay per month, dollars *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *£23 " 13 " 4*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. Baker
Copyist.

✓ 947
Osgood, James

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219946	22
2	20030	23
3	19967	24
4	20155	25
5	19434	26
6	9718	27
7	20073	28
8	0139	29
9	0147	30
10	32330	31
11	0074	32
12	0077	33
13	57806	34
14	0177	35
15	0015	36
16	0004	37
17	0003	38
18	1000	39
19	1000	40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Osgood

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 :

when Listed , 17 .

Age

Occupation

Place of Resedence

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellist

O Bedel's | N. H.
Regiment

James Cagood *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll†

of Officers & Soldiers in the
Second Company of Rangers
whereof James Cagood Esq? is
Capt. raised in the Colony of New
Hampshire by the Congress thereof
for the Defence of the American
Colonies, for the wages due
to the said Company for their
first month Service

(Revolutionary War,
(1775-1776))

dated August 8th, 1775.

* This name appears on this roll only in the
Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Osgood
Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 6*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Decr. 24th*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 19 days*

Rate per Month *£6.*

Amount of Wages *33.16.—*

Coats & Blankets

Billeting *0.17.3*

Total Amount *£34.13.3.*

Remarks:

*2 Rations per day to Captain
Osgood 172 days at 1s3-£10.15-*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

O Bede's
Regiment | N. H.

James Osgood *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Receipt Roll †

of Officers & Soldiers be-
longing to Capt. James Osgood's
Company in Col. Timothy Bede's
Regiment, for the following Fire Arms
with the several accoutrements thereto
belonging as prefixed to names in
the following columns for the service
of the United Colonies in the
Northern Continental Army and
the sum of six shillings Lawful
Money is allowed to be deducted
from each man's wages for the
use of each Fire Arm &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord, March 5th, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll only in the
Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

O Bede
Regiment | N. H.

James Osgood *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Receipt Roll †

of Officers & Soldiers be-
longing to Capt. James Osgood's
Company in Col. Timothy Bede
Regiment, for the following Fire Arms
with the several accoutrements thereto
belonging as prefixed to names in
the following columns for the service
of the United Colonies in the
Northern Continental Army and
the sum of six shillings Lawful
Money is allowed to be deducted
from each man's wages for the
use of each Fire Arm &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord, March 5th, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll only in the
Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Osgood

Appears with the rank of *Cap.* on a

Receipt Roll *

for 60 days Rations begin^g the 22^d Jan^y,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oxford, March 8th, 1776.

Rations

3a 18 10 1/2

days

60

Remarks:

L 5-12.6

James Osgood

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Osgood

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col['] Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Ellis
Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Osgood

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* 1776 on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r *Jan'y 22*
16. P. 4.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545i)

Copyist.

C Bedell's
Regiment | N. H.

Osgood *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Receipt Roll†

of Soldiers belonging
to Capt. Osgood's Company
for Advance pay, bounty
Blanket Money and
billetting.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov 17, 17

* This name appears on this

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

C Bedell's
Regiment | N. H.

James Osgood *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
part of a
Pay Roll †

of Capt. James Osgood's Company
in the Bedell's Regiment.

We the subscribers as Soldiers
do Acknowledge that we have
received of Isaac Morey Esq.
for the hands of Ensign Charles
Beall (as one of the Paymasters of
said Regiment) The several sums
propitied to our names including
one penny per mile computed
to head quarters Oxford -
(Revolutionary War, -
1775-1776)

dated Nov. 17, 17

* This name appears on this roll only in the
Caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

0

N. H.

Capt James Osgood

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt James Osgood

Lost at the Cedars 87.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

0

N. H.

James Osgood
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt James Osgood
for Guns at Bedans \$9.21.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyst.

0

N. H.

James Osgood
Lieut

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Vines

Copyist.

O

N. H.

Osgood

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

Feb'y 13th. To Cash paid Widow Han-
nah Osgood as pr. Rec^t - £3-0-6.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

O

N. H.

James Osgood

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United
States of America—Under the Direction of
Brigadier Gen^l Montgom(roll torn)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1774-
Nov^r. 28th To Cash p^d James Osgood.
an Express as p^r. Rec^d. £1 - 2 - 0
To d^o d^o to Purchase
Provisions as p^r. Rec^d. £7 - 14 - 0

Number of record:

3

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

(O)

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Osgood

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Provisions delivered out to the different Companies—under the Command of Colo: Timothy Bedel at Haverhill in the Province of New Hampshire and on their March to Onion River—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

x

x

x

Capt. Osgood's Twenty Men, Ten
days Two Hundred Rations
Also a Gill of Rum a man a day

x

x

x

The above Stores were delivered
out by me

Nathl Wales

2nd Master

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C. H. Tallerson

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

List dated, Isle aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

6

(545m)

CH Jatterson

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

of Deserters Belonging to Col^o Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Age,

Time deserted, _____, 17 .

Companies, _____

Complexion,

I have since heard that several of my men mentioned above (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

(548d)

W. J. Garrison

Copyist.

AUG-5.

37358402

1681

Remarks...N.B. (cont.)
have Enlisted again into the Con-
tinental Army —

James Osgood, Capt.

N. H.

Capt.

Order* .

"Colonel Morey,

Oliver Sanders

Dorothy ~~x~~ Lapish

Copy Ex J. Gilman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Bath

Feb. 22, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

483

(515i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

O

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

James Osgood
Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List *

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Feb 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ 29 - 18 - 9

Remarks: _____

x x x
Ballance
due

£ 169. 19. 2

Capt Osgood's whole stopages
in the Roll } 129. - 7.

Capt Osgood's rations 10. 15. -

£ 309. 14. 9

deduct Cash rec^d of

Receiver Gen^l or others

by Capt Page & himself } 57. 16 -

due to Capt Osgood's party

£ 251. 18. 9

x x x

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

C H Jatterson

Copyist.

AUG. - 5.

37358475

1897.

Feb'y 10. 1776 Received the Sum
of two hundred & fifty one pounds
18. / 9 in full for the within -
Per James Osgood

✓ 925
Osgood, Richard Hazen

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

- Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220084	22	
2	0178	23	
3	19792	24	
4	5557955	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richd Hazen Osgood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Rece^d of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Feb'y 14th

5-1-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

(545i)

Copyist.

Q

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

R. H. Osgood

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Orford
March 6th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

2 - 14

Bayonets Belts

2 - 4

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Rich^d Hazen Osgood

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellis
Copyist.

948-a

Owardey, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ordway, John

1734
Owen Sylvanus

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen Sylvanus

755
Owen, Sylvanus

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219540</i>	22
2 <i>9512</i>	23
3 <i>122861</i>	24
4 <i>352223</i>	25
5 <i>12222</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P. 431372*

✓ See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Silvanus Owen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 24th*, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. Smith

N. H.

Silverius Cien

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated July 29, 1773.

Towns 1 Fairlee

Age 29

Date of Inlistment June 15th 17

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elciatt.

O

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sylvanus Owen

Sol

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo. 17 days

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £13 2 8

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting

Total amount £14 18 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Hearst

0

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Silvanus Owen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Jansson

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.

✓ 951
Page David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123168	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

David Page.

Rep. , { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 10*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *21*

Pay per month, dollars *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *\$23.80*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓ 952

Page, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37103560	22	
2	23167	23	
3	39181217	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Page

Priv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 26, 17

Time of service 1 - 4

Pay per month 13 1/2 dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$4 - 10⁰⁰ - 8⁰⁰

Remarks :

Wear

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Page.

Per.

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 10, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 21

Pay per month, dollars

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay

£23. 8⁴.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.
Militia.

Moses Page

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 26

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 953
Paine, Noah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220193	22	
2	0122	23	
3	19832	24	
4	37357977	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

N. H.

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Noah Pain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Coffin

March 5th

, 1776,

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

1 Gun No. 79 Value £3.-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Noah Faine

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay. Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r *Mar. 8.*
7-16-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

Noah Paine

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col['] Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Montreal

April 20 - , 176.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty one months advance pay and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Eccles

Copyist.

✓ 954
Palmer, Abraham

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219575	22
2	122814	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Adam Palmer

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

July 8th

, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellenatt

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abraham Palmer

1st Lieut., { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 Mo. 17 Days

Rate per month 80/-

Amount of wages £ 26 5 4

Coats & blankets

Billeting 0 11 3

Total amount £ 26 16 7

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hearst

✓ 955
Palmer, Amos

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102624	22	
2	2668	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov 15, 17

Description

*32 years old
5 feet 8 inches
thick set
Light complexion*

Place of abode

Orford

Time of enlistment

Feb 26, 17

Money advanced

21 - 100

Remarks:

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Palmer

Griv

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

* Nov 15th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 26

, 17

Time in service

1

mos.

4

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

£ 4 - 10^s.

Remarks :

£ 1 - 10^s.

June 6. 1778 appears written
on back of Roll

W. Warner

✓ 956
Palmer Nathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219540	22
2	9511	23
3	122865	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P & O 431372

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ernest Palmer

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 8th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29, 1976.

Towns

Age

Date of Inlistment June, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Palmer

PA

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 177*6*.

Time of entry *June 15*, 177*5*.

Time of discharge *Nov 15*, 177*5*.

Time in service *5 Mo. 1 day*

Rate per month *14 0/1*

Amount of wages *£ 10 1- 4*

Coats & blankets *1 16*

Billeting *- 9*

Total amount *£ 12 6 4*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heard

✓ 457
Palmer Henry

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220563	22	
2	341121	23	
3	355205	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 1st*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 8*, 1776.

Rate per mo *4s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets *2 - 16 - 0*

Billeting *20 Miles £ 0 - 1 - 8*

Sum Total *£ 4 16 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Fellicott

P

N. H.

Henry Palmer.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill, N.H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment in
Canada 1776.
Now in Canada.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. H. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 958
Palmer, Ichabod

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102601</i>	22
2 <i>2625</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ichabod Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov 10

17

Description

21 years old

5 feet 9 inch

Place of abode

Oxford

Time of enlistment

Feb 12, 17

Money advanced

£ 3-

Remarks :

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ichabod Palmer

Grw

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated * Nov 24th, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 12, 17

Time in service 1 mos. 18 days.

Pay per month 13⁵⁰ dollars.

Time of discharge Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay 26 - 85

Remarks :

L3

* June 6. 1778 appears written
in book of roll

Weaver

✓ 959
Palmer, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220498</i>	22
2 <i>37220498</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ng} April 15th,
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal, April 25, 1776.*

age *22*

place of Abode *New Haven*

Sums Paid *£4-4^s -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Ellis

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno. Palmer

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Est. Aug. Nix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. M. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 96.0
Palmer Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>13712333</i>	22
2 <i>02275</i>	23
3 <i>2692</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Sam^l Palmer

Corpl.,

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days

Pay per month, dollars

7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amount of pay

£ 24 " 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

J. Baker,
Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Palmer

Priv,

Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Connect-
icut river in the year 1778, and
which guarded the stores at New-
bury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10

, 17

78.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

78.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Palmer

Priv

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1848, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Doll

Remarks :

✓ 961
Pangborn, Richard

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37219808	22
2 57357774	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Langdon

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Montreal
April 25- , 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyright.

962
Parker, Alexander

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

- Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220212	22
2	0315	23
3	358300	24
4	5500	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Alexander Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages 38

Place of Abode Society Land

Occupation Husbandman

County Hillsboro²

time of Enlisting July 30th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Elliott

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Alexander Parker

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1776

discharge *December 16*, 17

Time in Service *5 Mo. 6 dy*

Rate per M^o *44^s*

Amount Wages *1 - 8 - 10*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Billeting *10. 6*

Total Amount *£13 - 15 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Alexander Parker

Appears as shown below on an
Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New Hampshire } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the
names of the several persons following to them or
their order Viz.

Alexander Parker's wages
£8-17-10

the same being due to them for their service, in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

, "M Weare Chairman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated,

Not dated, 17.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Alex^r Parker

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Dec^m 16 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 963
Parker, Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3710-2999	22
2. 734455	23
3. 344574	24
4. 334042	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431,372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Parker

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 9, 1778

Time in service 1 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 13 ¹/₃ dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages £ 6 - 16^s

Remarks :

W. W. W. W.

P

N. H.

David Parker

Appears on a

Return *

of Men engaged by the Town of Chester in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chester

Aug 25, 1781.

Inhabitant of,

Chester

During the War,

For 3 years,

For 6 months,

6 Mo.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

239

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Daniel Parker

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Chester

Town went for,

Chester

Time when mustered,

Aug 11, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 21, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 11 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s \pounds m^o

8. 14. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

} Jaby Keor

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Dani Parker

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 964
Parker, James

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 137220435	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L. H. - 15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

✓ 102 965-a
Parker John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220195	22	
2	0372	23	
3	0250	24	
4	0305	25	
5	322241	26	
6	345550	27	
7		28	
8	5115	29	
9	8258	30	
10	8472	31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Parker

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting , 17

Remarks:

*I John Parker have
received of Wm Parker Esq
six pounds in full
of my first months
Wages as Capt of said
Company
Augt. 2^d 1775 - John Parker*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Parker

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Entry

July 6, 1776-

discharge

Decem^r 31, 17

Time in Service

5 mo. 26 dy

Rate per M^o

£6

Amount Wages

35. 4. —

Coat & Blanket

Billeting

1 - 6 - 3

Total Amount

£36. 10. 3

Remarks:

*Capt. Parker 2 Rations per
day 179 days @ 1.33 - £11.3.9*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

P Bedell's
Regiments | N. H.

John Parker *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll†

of 25 men belonging to Co.
Dno. Parkers Co. for belliting
for five days at nine
pence per day.

and 25 men for belliting
money three shillings
and nine pence L. Day
each for five days to and
from this to Coos.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Concord Sept. 4, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll in the
Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Parker

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an
Effective Roll*

of Capt John Parker's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Camp St Johns*
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

T. C. C. C. C.

P

N. H.

John Parker

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers who have engaged to go as Volunteers with all Speed to Providence in the State of Rhode Island & to put our selves under the Command of General Sullivan have receiv'd of the Selectmen of Litchfield this Sixth Day of August A. D. 1778 Ten Pounds lawfull Money each as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(545i)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Parker

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Serttify to the Committee of Safty for New Hampshire that we the Subscribers have furnished five of Cap^t Parkers Soulders that Belonged to this town with good sufficient duffel Blankets the prices as follows John thing Connor Blanket 12s Samuel Smith Blanket 13s Daniel Morse Blanket 18s Joseph Judkins Blanket 14s 4d—3q David Clough Blanket 14s 4d—3q

Jona Straw
Isaac Chandler

} Selectmen
for
Hopkinton

The above is in obedience to a vote of the Congress at Exeter May 20: 1775 £3: 16: 9: 2
Received the Contents in full of Sam^l Brooks
E. Fletcher"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Hopkinton

October 27, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

210

AH Davis

(552)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

John Parker
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of Sam^l Brooks Forty five Shillings & seven pence $\frac{1}{4}$ in full for three Blankets supplied John Loring John Thomson & David Lolar two first in Cap^t John Parker's Company David Lolar in Cap^t John Moore's Company agreeable to the Selectmen of Litchfield's account.

Jacob M^cGaw"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Not dated, 17

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

420

(546i)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Parker

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Provisions delivered out to the different Companies—under the Command of Colo: Timothy Bedel at Haverhill in the Province of New Hampshire and on their March to Onion River—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not Dated, 17

Capt. Parkers Sixty Six Men,
fourteen days, Seven Hundred
and Ninety two Rations.
Also a Gall of Rum a man per day

The above Stores were delivered Out
by me

Nathl Stiles

Lt² Master

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Parker
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New Hampshire } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the names of the several persons following to them or their order Viz.

John Parker for his wages
stopages against the soldiers and
price of rations £15-9-13-10
the same being due to them for their service in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks : _____

* { Sept 1775. Capt Parker was
of Litchfield Bedel's Regt. }

* In pencil on Order.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. H. Jatterson

Copyist.

✓ 965-a
Parker, Jonas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37358582	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonas Parker

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Directions of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Marquiss De La Fayette.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Feb'y 7 1778 No. Voucher 1
To Cash paid Jonas
Parker an Express
from Albany £ 9. 18*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

P. Hanson

Copyist.

966

965-a

Parker, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123104	22	
2	02224	23	
3	2282	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

| Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Lemuel Parker

Pk.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

stated

Mon

, 17

Roll dated Haverhill,

July, 1778.

Commissioned, 17,

Appointed Apr. 11, 17

For what time Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

L. Parker
Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Lemuel Parker

Priv,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____, 17____,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17____.

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31, 17____.

Remarks:

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Remuel Parker

Grw,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 15

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

W. Warner

✓ 467
Parker, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

- Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220199	22	
2	0390	23	
3	0284	24	
4	0317	25	
5	341242	26	
6	358377	27	
7	3507	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431372

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages *30*

Place of Abode *Pembroke*

Occupation *Taylor*

County *Rockingham*

time of Enlisting *July 12th*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Samuel Parker

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

of, Cap^t John Parker's Company,

dated Aug 11, 1936

Septem 6^r 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Parker

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *July 12*, 1776

discharge *Dec 28*, 17

Time in Service *5-mo. 17 dy*

Rate per M^o *44^s*

Amount Wages *12-4-11*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Billeting *10-8*

Total Amount *£14-11-5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

P

N. H.

Samuel Parker.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap^t. Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 12th, 1779.

Place of Abode,

Haverhill

In what Regiment &c

in the Train.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548d)

J. F. Hensley

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Parker

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New Hampshire } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the
names of the several persons following to them or
their order Viz.

Samuel Parker's wages
£10 - 6 - 6

the same being due to them for their service in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated,

not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. M. Patterson

Copyist.

P | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Sam^l Parker

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____

Remarks: *Decm 28 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 968
Parker, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>12 7220441</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

50

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Per dated*, 17

Rec'd

L-4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

968a

Parkes form

Bedel's Regt.
N. H. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181301	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

John. Parkes

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....

Appointed..... Feb. 21

For what term..... March 31 ..

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

464
+ Parkhurst, Phineas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37102328
2 2303
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Phineas Parkust

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17.

Time of service *3* mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$8.60.*

Remarks :

Weaner

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Phineas Parkhurst

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed *April 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term _____ *year*

Remarks : _____

170
Parkhurst Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkis Samuel

97/
Parthust Phinehas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parthust Phinehas

972
Patee, Asa

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patee, Asa

973

Patee, Asa Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patee, Asa Jr.

974

Patee, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patee John

974 a

Patee, Zephaniah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Petty, Zephaniah

975
Patrick Mathew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220453</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & O. 431372*

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mathew Patrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

LH-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

Copyist.

976
Pattée, Asa

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220190
2 0415
3 0251
4 0306
5 357878
6 8389
7 8498
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Asa Pettee

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting , 17

Remarks:

*I Asa Pettee have
received of Mr. Parker Esq^r
four pounds in full
of my first Months
Wages as Lieutenant
of said Company.
August 2^d 1775
Asa Pettee*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

Asa Patee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

dated

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Asa Pattee

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov doct, 17

Time of Entry July 6, 1775

discharge Decem^r 16, 17

Time in Service 5 Mo 11^d

Rate per M^o £4

Amount Wages 21-9-4

Coat & Blanket

Billeting 10-6

Total Amount £21-19-10

Remarks:

Lieut Pattee 1 Ration per
day 164 days @ 7^d - £5-2-6

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

P

N. H.

Asa Pattee

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United
States of America—Under the Direction of
Brigadier Gen^l Montgom(roll torn)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1775-

Nov 17th To Cash p^d Asa Pattee for
the Support of a Party of Sick
as p^d. Rec^d - £ 8 - - -

Number of record:

3

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Asa Pattee

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Hampshire } Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the
names of the several persons following to them or
their order Viz.

Lieut Asa Pattee's

wages & price of rations

£ 16 - 10 - 7, £ 5 - 11 - 10

the same being due to them for their service in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Asa Petter

Appears with the rank of Lt on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Camp John
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Uss Patee

Appears with the rank of Lt on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Remarks: December 16th 1774

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

477
Pettee, Asa

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettee, Asa Jr.

477

Pettee, Asa

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettee, Asa Jr.

978

Pette John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pette John.

978-a

Pattee, Zephaniah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Petty, Zephaniah

✓ 977
Patterson, Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-102997</i>	22
2 <i>2997</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Patterson

Priv.

Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 29*, 1778.

Time in service *2* mos. *2* days.

Pay per month *13 ¹/₃* dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *\$8-58-4²*

Remarks :

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Patterson

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 15th 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

17

Time in service

10

mos.

days.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Total amount of pay

\$20

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 950
Patterson Ephraim

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 3^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102399	22	
2	220658	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ephraim Patterson

2 Lt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 5th 1778, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778

Time in service 12 mos. days.

Pay per month 27 dollars.

Total amount of pay £97 - 40.

Remarks :

Werner

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ephraim Patterson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1775

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 121

Total Amt. of Rations, £4 10s 7d

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ag. Knapp

✓ 487
Patterson, Shabod

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102301	22	
2	2496	23	
3	2448	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Schabod Gatterson

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury

Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ischabod Patterson

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ischabod Patterson

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1, 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 15, 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr 7, 1779.

Time in service 11 mos. 24 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £ 23 - 12⁰.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 932
Paul, Robert

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219038	22
2	9502	23
3	122864	24
4	352300	25
5	8225	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

N. H.

Robert ^{the} Paul
mark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revglutionary War.**)

dated July 5th, 173.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

N. II.

Robert Paul

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29, 1775

Towns same

Age 26

Date of Inlistment June 15th, 17

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Eleventh

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Paul

Paul, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated May 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo. 17 days

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £ 13 2 8

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting

Total amount £ 14 18 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Paul

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded
by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of
April next, and that we have Severally Received
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy
Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Jackson

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Paul

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Fallers

Copyist.

983
Peck, Matthew

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219836	22
2	20123	23
3	0140	24
4	355003	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Matthew Beck

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col' Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal
April 25th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Matthew Peck

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

For dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Mar 16

4 - 18 - 6

Remarks:

*pd Ensign Hall
p recd.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Matthew Beck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Osgood's Company
for Advance pay, bounty, Blanket Money bounty
& billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

not dated, 17

Wages

2 -

Bounty

2 -

Blankt.

15-5

Billetng

3⁵ 6 d

Total

4-18. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

P

| Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Mathew Peck

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Isle aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. H. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 984
Pierce, Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219610	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Peirce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^r 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not done*, 17

Rec'd

F. H. - 15 -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

935
x Pelham, Stephen

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219662	22	
2	9747	23	
3	2195	24	
4	388063	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen William

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *doled* 17

Time of engagement *Jan'y 27, 1776.*

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *9*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 9*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 9*

Remarks *Recd as per
Edm Green*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Pillum

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Orford

March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 - 10

Names

Stephen Pillum

Remarks:

For this gun Lt. Grant gave his note to be add. to Cap. Ebenezer Greene.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Ellist

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Selham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Moultrie*
April 26th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(547 m)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Pelham

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Isle aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

985a

Percevil Jeremh

Bedell's N. & Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perseveal Jeremiah

986
Perkins Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220 130</i>	22
2 <i>31224</i>	23
3 <i>558028</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Raul Perkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Mar 31.

4 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

P

N. H.

Daniel Perkins

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

** Signs by mark*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

235

(545i)

J. S. Armstrong

Copyist.

P

| Bedel's Regiment. |
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

Daniel Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Pr. &* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison
Copyist

X

457

Parkis, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122884</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Saml Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776*.†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *40s* — *£4.17.6*

Remarks:

None of the above is in the possession of the State

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Metcalfe

✓ 188
Perry Solomon

**Bede's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219640</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Solomon Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd

L^c 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellcott

✓ 987
Perseval, Asa

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35103330	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Perseval

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.)

from the time they engaged to the
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service 7 mos. 21 days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay \$7 - 42 - 10^s

Remarks :

W. W. W.

✓ 990
Perseval Abel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>371033</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Azal Perseval

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr*, 1778.

Term _____ *year*

Remarks : _____

✓ 991
Perseval, Jeremiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122223
2	22222
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Berseval

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17.

Time of service 3 mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *\$ 15.00*

Amount of pay *\$ 9.*

Remarks :

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Perseval

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____
Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term _____ *year*

Remarks : _____

P

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

7

Jeremh. Percevi8

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....

Appointed..... Jan. 29

For what term..... March 31

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

99/a

Persivil Stephen

Bedel's Regt
N.H. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181287	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Stephen Persivil

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed

Jan. 29

For what term

March 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

972

Petty, Zephaniah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Petty, Zephaniah

743
Pettee, Asa

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettee Asa

994
Pettee, Asa Jr.

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220413	22
2 0379	23
3 0326	24
4 308700	25
5 5557	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P | Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

Asa Pittee Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages *19*

Place of Abode

Concord

Occupation

Husbandman

County

Rockingham

time of Enlisting

July 8th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Elliott

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

N. H.

Asa Patee Jr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellcott

(545i)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Asa Patter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. 10th*, 17

Time of Entry *July 8*, 1775

discharge *Sept. 16*, 17

Time in Service *2 mo 9^{dy}*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *4-12-*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Billeting *10-6*

Total Amount *£6-18-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellicott

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Asa Pattee, Jr.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New Hampshire } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the
names of the several persons following to them or
their order Viz.

Asa Pattee Jr's wages
£ 2 - 2 - 9

the same being due to them for their service in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

| Bedel's Regiment. |
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

Asa Patee, Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap' John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Dec^r 16 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patten

Copyist.

945
Petee, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

37220237

1

0408

2

0255

3

0308

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Pattee

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord Sept. 4, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Petter

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Camp St John
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Little

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

36

Place of Abode

Exeter

Occupation

husbandman

County

Hillsboro

time of Enlisting

July 1st, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Patten

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov^r doct^r*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775.

discharge *Decem^r 16*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M^o *48s*

Amount Wages *12-9-7*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Billeting *10.6*

Total Amount *£14-16-1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Patter

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New Hampshire } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the
names of the several persons following to them or
their order Viz.

John Patter's wages
£10 - 9 - 5

the same being due to them for their service in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. M. J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Patee

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Remarks: *December 16th 1774*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Ch Patterson
Copyist.

✓ 996
Pettingell, Caleb

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7220057	22	
2	10000	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. + P. 431372*

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Caleb Pittingell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 8th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Caleb Pettingal

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 177*6*.

Time of Entry *July 1st*, 177*5*.

Time of discharge *Dec - 15th*, 17*76*.

Time in Service *5 mo. 4 dy*

Rate per Month *40 s*

Amount of Wages *10. 5-4*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16*

Billeting

Total Amount *£ 12. 1. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

997
Petty, Zephaniah
Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Stephania Pette

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

when Listed *July ye 10*, 17 .

Age *30*

Occupation *Laborer*

Place of Residence *Concord*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Zefereniah Petty

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 8*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 22 days*

Rate per Month *40 s*

Amount of Wages *11 9 4*

Coats & Blankets *1 16*

Billeting *6 —*

Total Amount *£13-11-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Zephaniah Patten

Appears with the rank of on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

La Valtrie

Nov 26., 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Zeph Patee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List *

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Feb 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *9-4-8*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

E. H. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 998
Phelps, Alexander

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102622	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Alexr Phelps

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov Dates*, 17

Description *19 years old*
5 feet 6 inches
pock broken
blue eyes

Place of abode *Oxford*

Time of enlistment *Feb 10*, 17

Money advanced *L 1 - 10⁰*

Remarks :

Weaver

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Yr 1 on a

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated 0 0 0

Appointed 2000, 17 3

Enlisted CApr 1, 1710

Term 1 year

Remarks: _____

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Alexander Phelps

Priv., { Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ⁺ Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 10, 17

Time in service 1 mos. 20 days.

Pay per month 13¹/₃ dollars.

Time of discharge Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay £6 - 13^s - 4^d

Remarks:

£1 - 10^s - 0^d - } 5 - 3 - 4 }

* June 6 '1778 appears written
on back of Roll

W. C. W.

774
✓ Phelps, Davenport

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37102534	22
2 2028	23
3 220602	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also

Q | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Davenport Phelps

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dates, 17.

Description

Place of abode

Time of enlistment, 17.

Money advanced

Remarks :

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Davenport Phelps

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 2 1/2

Price of each Ration 9

Amount of the whole \$ 8.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

Ughnuph

Copyist.

Q

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Davenport Phelps
Capt., { Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated * *not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 15*, 17

Time in service *3* mos. *17* days.

Pay per month *80* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$85 - 12^s*

Remarks :

+ *June 6. 1778 appears written
on back of roll.*

Weaver

1150.
Phelps Jeremiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219554</i>	22
2 <i>9509</i>	23
3 <i>722874</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jeremiah Phelps

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 20th*, 177*3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jeremiah Phelps

Sergeant { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Nov 15, 1775.

Time in service 5 mo. 1 day.

Rate per month 48/

Amount of wages £ 12 1 7

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 9

Total amount £ 14 6 7

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heard

N. H.

Geranium Phoebe

Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29-, 1775.

Towns Alford

Age 43

Date of Inlistment June 17th, 1773

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1001
Phelps, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37123046</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)
Garrison, Montreal 25 17 76.
dated
Rec'd

Rec'd

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(b45i)

Copist.

X

1002

Philbrick Jonathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721059	22	
2	9770	23	
3	8943	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Philbrick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st Decr*, 17

Time of engagement *May 16*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *66*

Billeting *0 - 5 - 6*

Sum Total *£ 5 - 0 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Jona Philbrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oxford*
March 6th, 1776.

Fire Arms *1*

Price *3. — —*

Bayonet

Belt *0*

Price

Jona & Philbrick

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elbert

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Philbrook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal*
April 25-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(645m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Plt on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

1003
Philbrook Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philbrick Jonathan

1004.

Philips Alpheus

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Alpheus

1005

Philips John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips John

X

10 36

Phillips, Alpheus

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57102600	22	
2	2644	23	
3	2580	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Alpheus Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 12*, 17

Description *34 years old*
6 feet high

Place of abode *Thetford*

Time of enlistment *Feb 7*, 17

Money advanced *£3 - 12s.*

Remarks :

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Alpheus Philips

Priv

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ** Nov Water*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 7*, 17

Time in service *1* mos. *23* days.

Pay per month *13 1/2* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *£ 7 - 12 - 4s*

Remarks:

£ 3 - 12s

** June 6. 1778 appears written
on back of roll*

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Alpheus Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(Revolutionary War,)

for _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778.

Term *1 year*

Remarks : _____

Weaver

1007

Phillips, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Phillips

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 1878

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

, 1778.

Time in service

1

mos.

1

days.

Pay per month

13 $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

\$4 - 25 - 80

Remarks :

Weaver

X

1008

Phillips, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37123166

2

02674

3

2691

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Phillips

Per,

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 24th, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 6, 1778

Time of service, months 11, days 23

Pay per month, dollars 23

Amount of pay £23. 13. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

J. Baker

Copyist.

P |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

John Phillips

Priv

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Connect-
icut river in the year 1778, and
which guarded the stores at New-
bury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated

Newbury

, 17

Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

Φ

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

John Phillips

Priv

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 12

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3 Doll

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 1009
Pierce Joshua

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3721900-</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P. 431372*

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Pierce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776.—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Rec'd

L4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellisatt

✓ 1818
Pike, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219023	22	
2	9489	23	
3	122863	24	
4	02500	25	
5	23105	26	
6	3066	27	
7	02184	28	
8	2262	29	
9	39181202	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

N. H.

Moses - ^{his} Peke
mark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated July 2nd, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellisatt

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Pike

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29 - , 1775.

Towns

Age

Date of Inlistment

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Pike

1st

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 27, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 15, 1775.

Time in service 5 mo. 19 days

Rate per month 140

Amount of wages £ 11 5 4

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 9

Total amount £ 13 10 4

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Hearst

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Pike

Prw,

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 30, 17

Time of service 2 - 1

Pay per month 3 1/2 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$8 - 25 - 8 1/2

Remarks :

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Pike.

Pop.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Prop.

stated.

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 8, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(543)

H. Baker

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Pike

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Weaver

Copied

P.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Pike

Sergh,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 5, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

J. B. Baker,
Copyist.

P |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Moses Pike

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Amount of pay 32 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Moses Pike

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 30

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1811

Pelham, Stephen

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pelham, Stephen

1012

Pilsbury, Josiah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102384	22	
2	2499	23	
3	2452	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Pilsbury

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

W. W. W.

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Pilsbury

Priv

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 15

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Pilsbury

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 12th, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 10, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23 - 8².

Remarks:

Werner

✓ 1013
Pilsbury, Richard

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37102333*
2 *2477*
3 *2477*
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Pilsbury

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17 ..,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

8

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Pillsbury

Priv.

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 10th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

W. C. C.

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Pilsbury

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 19th 17

Commencement of pay Apr 10, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Total amount of pay \$23-8⁰

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1074
Pilsbury, Richard

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102054</i>	22
2 <i>34181201</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Pillsbury

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15th, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 29, 17

Time of service 2 0 2

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$8 - 50 - 45

Remarks :

Werner

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Richard Pilsbury

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Jan. 29

Appointed

Mar. 31

For what term

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1015
Pilsbury, Richard Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102383	22
2	2498	23
3	265	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Pilsbury Junr.

Priv;

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

Q

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Pilsbury Junr

Priv

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 12th 1778

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ dollars.

Remarks :

W. W. W.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Pilsbury Junr.

Grue, { Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 10, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £ 23-8⁰

Remarks :

Wenver

✓ 1016
Piper, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219566	22	
2	7468	23	
3	122862	24	
4	357919	25	
5	8302	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓
See also

N. H.

Thomas Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thos Piper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29, 1776.

Towns Piermont

Age 22

Date of Inlistment June 16th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Piper

PA

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo. 17 days

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £ 13 2 8

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting

Total amount £ 14 18 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Hearst

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Piper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N. H.

N. H.

Thomas Piper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Ile Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Jansson

Copyist.

V.

1017

Pitts, Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220047	22
2	0000	23
3	122950	24
4	358107	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A. O. P. 431372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Thomas ^{his} Pitto
mark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Ran-
gers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt^t raised
in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Con-
gress thereof for the Defence of the American
Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company
for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 8th, 1775-

Remarks: 2 - 9 - 0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Pitte

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 11th*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec^r 23rd*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo - 13 days*

Rate per Month *40 s*

Amount of Wages *10 - 17 - 4*

Coats & Blankets *1 - 16 -*

Billeting *10 - 6*

Total Amount *£ 13 - 3 - 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison, Martha (Apr 25, 1776.†
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40-40-15 & 2-2d*

\$ 4-15-2d

Remarks: *Feb. 1.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Wes

N. H.

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, 18th Aug 1919

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Jansson
Copyist.

Copyist.

✓

1018

Poster, Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 1 0 2 5 7 9
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Gutter?

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed Apr , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 1 year

Remarks :

W. K. K. K.

1019
Porter, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porter, Thomas

✓ 7020
Porter William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102345</i>	22
2 <i>2375</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See also ✓ _____

Q

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

William Porter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.)

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service *3* mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$8*

Remarks :

Weaver

①

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Porter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778.

Term _____ *year*

Remarks : _____

✓ 1021
Post, Aaron 1021-a

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102604</i>	22
2 <i>2625</i>	23
3 <i>25-4</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7 <i>1</i>	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Aaron Post

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Description

*19 years old
5 feet 6 inch*

Place of abode

Orford

Time of enlistment

Feb 9

, 17

Money advanced

£ 4 - 10⁰

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Post

Priv, { Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated + Nov 24th, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 9, 17

Time in service 1 mos. 21 days

Pay per month 13¹/₃ dollars

Time of discharge Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay £ 6 - 16^s - 4^d

Remarks :

£ 4 - 10^s

* June 6. 1778 appears written
as David Post

W. C. C.

3

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Arion Post

Appears with the rank of *Compl* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778;
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

Albany July 30, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term *1 year*

Remarks : _____

W. C. C. C.

✓ 1027-a
Powel, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37358123	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Powell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. James

Copyist.

✓ 1027-2 1027-a
Powell, Elisha

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37102952	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Powell

2. Lt

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 15, 1777.

Time in service 3 mos. 17 days.

Pay per month 54 dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages £57-15^s-7^d

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 1073
Powell, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7122992</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd

L. 5- 5th 6^d

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Wise

1024

Powell, Elisha

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 157520689	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431 372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Powell

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 1

Price of each Ration 97

Amount of the whole \$11.03

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1025
Powers, Isaac

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37732966</i>	22
2 <i>357756</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Powers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isla Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Powers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.†
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

40-40-15 & 3d
N 4-18s.

Remarks:

Feb. 26.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

His

✓

1026

Powers, Nahum

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122507	22	
2	3713	23	
3	02223	24	
4	2281	25	
5	327015	26	
6	235197	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Powers

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.†
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *40-40-15 & 2-6d*

4-17-6d

Remarks: *Feb 17.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Wise

P.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nahum Powers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

shaped

Pro

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 10, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nahum Powers

Put

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nahum Powers

Priv

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Powers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Nahum Powers

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:—

This is to certify the Treasurers of the Colony of New Hampshire that Nahum Powers of Plymouth in the County of Grafton in said Colony did enlist himself a Soldier in the Continental Army last year and has reenlisted again this year his Poll Tax to the Colony being two shillings and eight pence in by a Resolve of the Congress or General Court of this Colony released to him.

Elbridge Blodget

James Harwell

Deputies

Plymouth 29th May 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

302

E. H. Hamblin

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 1027
Powers William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220230	22
2	0388	23
3	0264	24
4	0328	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Prosser

Appears with the rank of _____, on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

34

Place of Abode

Haverhill

Occupation

Husbandman

County

Hillsboro.

time of Enlisting

July 1th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

N. H.

Mr Powers

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellen

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Poirers

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Camp Stirling*
September 28th, 1776,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elbert

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Couers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775

discharge *Dec 16*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *10 - 8 -*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Billeting *10 - 6*

Total Amount *£12 - 14 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Powers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: December 16 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(645m)

E. B. Patterson

Copyist.

✓

1025

Pratt, Josiah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102978	22	
2	23165	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Pratt

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 28

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

2

days.

Pay per month

13 ¹/₃

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

£ 4 - 5s - 4d

Remarks :

Weaver

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Pratt

Pratt,

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 6, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 29.

Pay per month, dollars

6 ³/₄

Amount of pay

£ 23 " 13 " 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker

Copyist.

1677
Preston, Isaac

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7219559	22
2	9735	23
3	2581	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Preston

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Jan 30*, 1776:

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *11*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 11*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. Green

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Preston

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Orford
March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 - 10

Names

Isaac Preston

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Preston

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Newtown*
April 26th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(54m)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Preston

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sept. 24, 1776

June 24, 1776

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. H. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 7030
Prest Jael

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37212630</i>	22
2 <i>33258</i>	23
3 <i>8280</i>	24
4 <i>0511</i>	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark

P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joel Brier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

For dated, 17

Rec'd

L^y 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Ellisatt

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Joel Priest

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire for the Conti-
nental Service for the year 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment,

July 20, 1777

Town serve for,

Hinsdale

Bounty,

L 60

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

P

N. H.

Joel Priest

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 20, 1779
by Colo Linn E. Ellis, M. M.

For the War,

For 12 mo,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P 1

N. H.

Joel Priest

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779,

July 20

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Weirsdale

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1031
Priest Gadock

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220127</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R + P . 431372

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Brier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^d Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Mar. 30,

4-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Zadoc Priest

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Chas. J. Garrison

Copyist.

1132

Proctor, Robert

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372205-16	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Proctor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ng} April 15th,
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal April 25, 1776.*

age *21*

place of Abode *New York*

Sums Paid *L 4 - -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(543h)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Procter

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1133
Puffer, Amos

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372 20 492</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Pupper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

✓ 1034
Puffer, Simon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220495</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

N. H.

Simson Puffer

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(345i)

Copyis:..

1035
Pulnam Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220448	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Putnam

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb^y dated*, 17

Rec'd

L^y 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Ellen

Copyist.

✓ 1036
Putney, Aaron

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>57219803</i>	22
2 <i>103028</i>	23
3 <i>4460</i>	24
4 <i>103028</i>	25
5 <i>103028</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓
See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Aaron Putney

Appears with the rank of *Pt.* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison
Copyist

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Aaron Putney

Grw,

Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 24

, 17

Time in service

1 mos. 6

days.

Pay per month

13 1/3

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

\$4 - 16s.

Remarks :

\$4 - 10s.

+ June 1, 1778. Appears written
on back of Roll.

Weaver

Copied

P

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Avon Putney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Dated, 17

Description

21 years old

5 feet 9 inches

*thick set
Light complexion*

Place of abode

Warren

Time of enlistment

Feb 24, 17

Money advanced

£ 4 - 10s

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist.

C

| Bedel's Regiment. |
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

Aaron Putney
Capt James Osgood's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^o Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*

July 22, 1776.

Age, *20*

Place of Abode, *Sunbarton*

Time deserted, *Mar 15*, 17

From what place, _____

Companies, *d-lect d-*

Complexion, _____

Remarks: *Never joined the Regt.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Fawcett

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

N. H.

Caron Putney

Appears with the rank of C on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Montreal
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty one months advance pay and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

(545m)

Copyist.

1006-a

Zumbe, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zumby, Ebenezer

1036-6

Zuenbe, Aaron

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zunby, Aaron

1037

Quimbee, Aaron

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Quimbee

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quimby, Aaron

1035

Quimbee, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quimby, Ebenezer

1039

Quimby Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137219705</i>	22
<i>9771</i>	23
<i>10920</i>	24
<i>3551013</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Quincy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March*, 17Time of engagement *May 15-1776*Rate per mo. *40s*Wages *2-0-0*Bounty *2-0-0*Blankets *0-15-0*Miles Travel *53*Billeting *0-4-5*Sum Total *2-4-19-5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Quincy

(545i)

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Jona Quincy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Osford
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

3 — —

Bayonet

Belt

Price

2^s

Remarks:

Jona Quincy - mark

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elciatt

9

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Gundry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal*
April 25-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

(545m)

Copyist.

2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Quincy

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Iss. Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 140
Quimby, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37123109</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *V* Mark: _____

V
See also _____

Q

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Quimby.

Rex

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 9, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 22

Pay per month, dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay \$23.94

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

A. B. Baker

Copyist.

1041
Quinbee Aaron

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quinby, Aaron

1042

Quinby Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quinby Ebenezer

X

1043

Quincy Aaron

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220234	22	
2	5580	23	
3	3256	24	
4	0310	25	
5	358522	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

9

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Aaron Quincy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Baron Quinbee⁺

Receipt Roll *

dated Sept. 4th, 1925

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Arion Quimbee

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an
Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp S. Jones
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellicott

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Caron Quincy

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Entry

July 11, 1776

discharge

December 20, 17

Time in Service

5 mo 10 dy

Rate per M^o

485

Amount Wages

12 - 16 -

Coat & Blanket

1 - 16

Billeting

10 - 6

Total Amount

£ 15 - 2 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

T. Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

[†]
Aaron Quennebec

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: *Dec^m 28 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(645m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1042

X *Quincy Chenier*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220253</i>	22
2 <i>0380</i>	23
3 <i>0267</i>	24
4 <i>0377</i>	25
5 <i>307500</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & O. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenzer Quincy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

20

Place of Abode

Ware

Occupation

husbandman

County

Hills

time of Enlisting

July 1st, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

E. C. C.

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Eben Quinbee

Receipt Roll *

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eben. Quimbee

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Camp S. F. Jones
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellen

Q

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Quincy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 17

discharge *Returned Oct 12*, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *3 - 1 - 6*

Coat & Blanket

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *£ 3. 5 - 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer + Dumber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: *Deserted October the*

13'

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Palmer

Copyist.

✓ 1045
Ramsey Hugh

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372 1440</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Hugh Ramsey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 8th*, 1776

Time of Entry *July 9*, 1775

Time of discharge *Decr 18*, 17

Time in Service *5 Mo. 10 days*

Rate per Month *40s*

Amount of Wages *10 - 13 - 4*

Coats & Blankets *1 - 16*

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *£12 - 13 - 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Elliott

✓

10246

Ramsey, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Ex 0 on a

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

List dated, Ile Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

(545m)

L. H. Jansson
Copyist.

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Ramsey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40-40-15 & 1-2d*

24-19-2d

Remarks: *Feb 13*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Miss

1047
Ramsey, Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 30043	22
2 1998	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Thomas Ramsey

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 8th*, 1775.

Remarks: *2-4-0.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Ramsey

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Feb 8th, 1776.

Time of Entry July 11, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 26, 1775.

Time in Service 5 Mo - 16 days

Rate per Month 40s

Amount of Wages 11 1. 4

Coats & Blankets 1. 16.

Billeting 15. —

Total Amount £ 13 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

1047-a

Rawlins, Benjamin

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollins, Benjamin

1047 b

Re - d. John

Bedel's Regt

N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1 39181302

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

John He d

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 28

For what term March 31

Remarks:

Roll torn

Swain

Copyist.

X 1048
Grant John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220552	22
2	19982	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

✓ See also _____

R

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

John ^{*his*} *Receipt*
mark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 5th*, 1775.

Remarks:

2 . 0 . 0 .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellist

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Ryant

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 24*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo 14 days*

Rate per Month *40^s*

Amount of Wages *10. 18. 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *9. 9.*

Total Amount *£13. 4. 3.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

Copyist.

✓ 1049
Rice, Aaron

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220427</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Arnon Rice

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Rec'd

24-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elcist

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1050
Rich Amos

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219574	22
2	2502	23
3	2285	24
4	211052	25
5	2824	26
6	05005	27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓
See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Rich

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 25th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Eleert

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

Amos Rich

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29 -, 1773.

Towns

Age

Date of Inlistment June 15, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elcraatt

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Annoz Rich

Drumt, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 15, 1775.

Time in service 6 Mo. 1 day

Rate per month 44/

Amount of wages £ 13 5 6

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 6 9

Total amount £ 15 8 3

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heard

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Rich

Appears with the rank of *Piper* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Jan'y 27, 1776.*

Rate per mo. *44s*

Wages *£ 2-4-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0*

Miles Travel *2*

Billeting *0-0-2*

Sum Total *£ 4-19-2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott
Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Rich

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

E. C. C. C.

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Rich

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Ile aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1051
Rich David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Rich

Appears with the rank of Private a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1st dated, 17

Time of engagement July 27, 1776

Rate per mo. 40s

Wages £ 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty 2 - 0 - 0

Blankets 0 - 16 - 0

Miles Travel 20

Billeting 0 - 1 - 8

Sum Total £ 4 - 16 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Rich

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oxford
March 2^d, 1776

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 - 10

Names

David Rich

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Rick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Davis Rich

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Tallerson

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Rich

Capt Green's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Ticonderoga

July 22, 1776.

Age, 20

Place of Abode, Strafford

Time deserted, May 6, 17

From what place, Quebec retreat

Companies,

Complexion,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

9

G. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1052
Rich, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37103002</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Rich

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated

Nov 10th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 9

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

21

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

£ 6 - 16^s

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1753
Rich Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3710 20 20*
2 *20 20*
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Rich

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 20th, 17

Description

21 years old

5 feet 4 inch

Dark Complexion

Place of abode

Strafford

Time of enlistment

Feb 12, 17

Money advanced

£ 2 - 80.

Remarks :

Wenver

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Rich

Gr in

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated + Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 12, 17

Time in service 1 mos. 18 days.

Pay per month 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

Time of discharge Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$6 - 80.

Remarks :

\$2 - 85.

x June 6 1778 appears written
in back of Roll

Weaver

Copied

1054
Richard Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richards, Thomas

✓ 1055
Richard, Ch^a

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3722855</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ✓ Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ch^a Richards

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Garrison Montreal Apr. 23, 1776 .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., 40s - £4.15.6

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(545i)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

1055

Richards, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Richards

Piper,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 9, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £25-19^s-1^d

Remarks:

Weaver

x

1057
Richard, Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123-9	22	
2	2405	23	
3	2222	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Richard X

Serget

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Richards

Serge

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Amount of pay 32 dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Richards

Serjt,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov^r 17th, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 11, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. 20 days.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Total amount of pay \$27.19^c. 11^d

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 7058
Richardson, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37 / 23 / 70</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Eben^r Richardson

Per, { Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 4, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 27

Pay per month, dollars 23

Amount of pay £23.16

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker
Copyist.

✓ 1059
Richardson, Joel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3742317</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Joel Richardson.

Pvt , { Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Mar stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 4, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 27

Pay per month, dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay £ 23 $\frac{1}{6}$

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

1060
Richardson Jonathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220281	22
2	0349	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathⁿ Richeson

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Camp at Falmouth*
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. dotted*, 17

Time of Entry *July 15*, 1775

discharge *Dec 31*, 17

Time in Service *8 mo. 17 dy*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *11 - 2 - 8*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16*

Billeting

Total Amount *£12 - 18 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Collect

N. H.

List

(Revolutionary War.)

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. H. Garrison

Copyright.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Garrison

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Jonathan Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 days
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Parker

Copyist.

✓ 1061
Richardson, Luther

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1372-9522	22	
2	9448	23	
3	72173	24	
4	220622	25	
5	0050	26	
6	2675	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: P. O. P. 431. 372

✓
See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Leather Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 8th*, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

R. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Luther Richardson.

Capt., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. stated., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

Time of service, months 12, days

Pay per month, dollars 40

Amount of pay £144.

Remarks: 96.

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

CR

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Luther Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 29*, 17*75*.

Towns *Grantham*

Age *26*

Date of Inlistment *June 21*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Luther Richardson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War₂)

dated Not stated, 17

Commencemt of Rations June 1, 1776

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 366

Total Amt. of Rations, £13 14 s 6 d.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A. G. Knapp

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

⁴
Nathan Richardson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 742

Total Amt. of Rations, £9 18 6 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ag Knap

(543i)

Copyist.

R | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Luther Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____ Not Stated _____, 17 .

When Ent'd Service _____ Dec 15 _____, 1777 .

When Discharged _____ Mar 31 _____, 17 .

No. of Days in Service _____ 107 _____

No. of Rations due _____ 1 _____

Price of each Ration _____ 9^p _____

Amount of the whole _____ £ 4 . 0 . 3 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

W. J. Knapp

✓ 1062
Richardson, Zebediah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220065	22	
2	199995	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isbediah Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec - 2*, 1775.

Time in Service *4 mos. 23 dys.*

Rate per Month *40*

Amount of Wages *9. 10 - 8*

Coats & Blankets *P. 16.*

Billeting *7 - 6*

Total Amount *L 11. 14 - 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Elliott

R

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Zebediah Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Cap^t raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

H & S

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

✓ 1063
Richardson David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102890</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain William Tarlton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Term *1 year*

Remarks :

Wadner

1064
Richeson, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, Jonathan

✓ 1065
Rider James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37-20564</i>	22
2 <i>0579</i>	23
3 <i>3</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Rider

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Leve Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

✓

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Rider

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Head Quarters*
Camp March 9th, 1776.

No. of Arms *20*

Fire Arms Bayonets *1*

Price *3. —*

Bayonet Belts *1*

Price *2*

Names _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Rider

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 12th Dec^r, 17

Time of engagement July 31, 1776

Rate per mo^o

Wages

Bounty & Blankets

Billeting

Sum Total

£ 2 - 0 - 0

2 - 10 - 0

40 Miles £ 0 - 3 - 4

£ 4 - 18 - 11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record, borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1066
Rider, Stevens

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37123106*

2 *02225*

3 *2283*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

R.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Rider.

Per.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

shaded.

Per

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 15, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Stevens Rider

In

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

For what term

4 months.

When discharged

Mar 31, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Stevens Rider

Priv

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ Dollars

Remarks:

W. Weaver

✓ 1067
Ring Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102385	22	
2	2000	23	
3	2253	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonath Ring

Priv,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Ring

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Ring

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 15th 1778, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23-9⁰-4⁵

Remarks :

Weaver

R

N. H.

Jonathan Ring

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Haverhill account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jonathan Ring

Acct for Supplies \$ 2, 4, 6.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 1068
Ritch John A.

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3, 10 27 4	22
2 29 36	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Ritch Junr

Priv

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Ritch Junr

Priv

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1,

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1069
Rix Nathaniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37102956*

2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Rix

Sergeant,

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15th, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 11, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. 19 days.

Pay per month 16 dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages £7 - 17^s - 03^d

Remarks :

Waver

✓ 1070
Rix Nathaniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37123137</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Rix.

Drummer,

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 6, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 25

Pay per month, dollars

7½

Amount of pay

£26 0 8

Remarks:

17 4 8

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

✓ 1071
Robbins, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37123002</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Robbins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty; 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓ 1072
Robby William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57122981	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark: *R. & P. 431, 572*

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

21st Robby

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.*

Rec'd *11-3-6*

Remarks:

size & name "Robby"

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

J. Kissel

R

N. H.

William[†] Robie

St

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

St William Robie

Died at the Cedars & 4. 17. 6.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyright.

✓ 1073
Roberts, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Roberts
Pot

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.†
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

40-40-15 & 3-6d
N 52 2-6d

Remarks: Feb 15.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Wise

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno. Roberts

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

1074
Robertson, Deon Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Thomas

1075
Robertson, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Thomas

1076
Robertson, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, William

1076-a

Robie, William

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roby, William

1077
Robinson, Edmund

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220517	22	
2	855222	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Rev. 431372

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edmund Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ns} April 15th,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Montreal April 25th, 1776.*

age

41

place of Abode

New York

Sums Paid

L 4 - -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

N. H.

Copyist.

✓ 1075
Robinson, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219860</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jas. Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal

April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. H. Garrison

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Robinson
Capt James Osgead's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Ticonderoga

July 22, 1776.

Age, 28

Place of Abode, Pembroke

Time deserted, Mar 12, 17

From what place, _____

Companies, Co. 4

Complexion, _____

Remarks: never joined the Regt

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1279

Robinson John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 1940 3	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

R.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mr Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col' Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal

April 26-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty one months advance pay and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Ellen

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jr. Robinson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Esle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

B. H. Garrison

Copyist.

1080

* Robinson Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220210	22
2	0376	23
3	0303	24
4	0024	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P. & O. 431372

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775

Ages 44

Place of Abode Pembroke

Occupation Husbandman

County Rockingham

time of Enlisting July 1st, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

F. Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Leon Thos Robertson

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Camp St. John
September 28th, 1776,

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

Isle onore
(see Aux Noix)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elleat

(543h)

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Robertson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Decm 6 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Thomas Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 11*, 1775

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775

discharge *December 6*, 1775

Time in Service *4 mo. 26 d*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *9. 14. 8*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16*

Billeting *10. 6*

Total Amount *£12 - 1 - 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Robertson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept. 4th, 1775-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

1081
Robinson, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27220203	22
2	0375	23
3	0257	24
4	0357	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

39

Place of Abode

Bon-

Occupation

Husbandmⁿ

County

Rocking^m

time of Enlisting

July 12th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

Mr. Robertson

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 4th, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elciah

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Robertson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

May 20th
September 28th, 1775

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Edwin
Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Per dated* _____, 17 _____.

Time of Entry *July 12* _____, 1775.

discharge *Deserted Oct 13* _____, 17 _____.

Time in Service _____

Rate per M^o _____

Amount Wages *3 - 12 -* _____

Coat & Blanket _____

Billeting _____ *3 - 9*

Total Amount *£ 3 - 15 - 9* _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,572.

Elliott

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

William Robertson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: Deserted October the
13th

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1032
Roby Philip Abbot

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712302	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 372

See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

(Revolutionary War,
Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.
dated _____, 1776.

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5451)

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abot Roby

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Com-manded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Reg^t in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we sur-rendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they Inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could con-tribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully ac-knowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Abot Roby

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated

, 17 ..

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

616 Gallatin

Copyist.

1083
Roby, William

**Bede's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roby, William

1084
Rogers, Nathaniel Jr.

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219738	22	
2	9785	23	
3	9893	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P + P. 431372

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathaniel Rogers Jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb'y 15*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40 s*

Wages *22-0-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0*

Miles Travel */*

Billeting *0-0-1*

Sum Total *24-15-1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

R

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Nathan Rogers Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben^r
Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg-
iment for the following Fire Arms with the sev-
eral accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed
to names in the following columns for the ser-
vice of the United Colonies in the Northern
Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings
Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from
each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm,
&c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exford
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

3 - -

Bayonet

Belt

Price

254

Nathan Rogers Junr

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathaniel Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montréal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

E. C. C. C.

(245m)

Compt.

R 1

N. H.

Nathl Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Oxford Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

To Nathl Rogers for supplies
on Alarm

Dec 12

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R |

N. H.

Nathaniel Rogers

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776
Feby 16th - To Cash paid Nathaniel
Rogers as pr Rect. - £ 1-19-5-

Number of record:

2

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R

N. H.

Nath^l Rogers

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

March 22^d To Cash paid Nath^l Rogers
as per Rec^t. £ 3 - 19 - 6

Number of record:

2

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathaniel Rogers

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Fellers

Copyist.

1085

Rogers, Peary

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219762	22	
2	9944	23	
3	9553	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also.....

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Pearly Rogers

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oxford

March 2^d, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

P. 79 — F. 2-14

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Barly Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545 m)

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Pearly Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of engagement *July 15*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *44s*

Wages *£2-4-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0*

Miles Travel *66*

Billeting *5-0-0*

Sum Total *£4-19-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B

N. H.

Perley Rogers

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Westmoreland
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. A. Harrison
Copyist.

R

N. H.

Perley Rogers.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill, N. H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment
Canada 1776.
Now in Mass^a Service.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Pearly Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isla aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Tallman
Copyist.

X

1086

Rollins, Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122920	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Num. of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

N. H.

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Benja Rollins

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2-months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.†
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

44-40-15-v 1-8d.
L^d 3^d - 0 - 8^d

Remarks: *Feb. 17.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

W. H. H.

V 1087
Root, Ephraim

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-219559</i>	22
2 <i>1 3459</i>	23
3 <i>122866</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13 <i>(initials)</i>	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

See also

V 1087
Root, Ephraim

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219559</i>	22
2 <i>7459</i>	23
3 <i>122866</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Cook

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 2nd, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

Towns Belmont

Age 24

Date of Inlistment June 16th, 17__.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Ephraim Root

Sgt

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 16, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo. 16 days.

Rate per month 140/

Amount of wages £ 13 1 4

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 6 1

Total amount £ 15 4 1

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hearst

R

N. H.

Ephraim Root

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that I have Inlisted the
Soldiers Whose Names are Under Written Which
are Well Accoutred with War like Impliments
(Viz)

Jesse Heath

Antona Fosto

Seabel Beby

Ephraim Root

John Hutchenson

John Elot

Thomas Spring

To serve in the Continental Service for Three
year.

John House Cap"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

June

March 6, 1777.

Number of record:

69

(552)

Scott

Copyist.

✓ 1088
Book Simon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 *3710300*
- 2 *2262*
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simeon Root

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 6, 1778

Time in service 1 mos. 24 days.

Pay per month 13 ¹/₃ dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages £ 7 - 4^s

Remarks :

Weaver

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Root

Grav

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 18th, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay \$23 - 90 - 40

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1089
Book Solomon 1089-a

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37103002	22
2 2052	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Root

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 11

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

19

days.

Pay per month

13 $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

17

Amount of wages

\$6-10^s-8^d

Remarks :

Weaver

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Root

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778.

Term *1 year*

Remarks : _____

Weaver

✓ 1087-2
Rose, James

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37358787	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Rossel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept Aug Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

B H Patterson

Copyist.

1090-
1089-
Row Anthony

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowe Anthony

1041

Ross John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ross John

1042
Rowe, Anthony

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i> <i>7219739</i>	22
<i>2</i> <i>9905</i>	23
<i>3</i> <i>9673</i>	24
<i>4</i>	25
<i>5</i>	26
<i>6</i>	27
<i>7</i>	28
<i>8</i>	29
<i>9</i>	30
<i>10</i>	31
<i>11</i>	32
<i>12</i>	33
<i>13</i>	34
<i>14</i>	35
<i>15</i>	36
<i>16</i>	37
<i>17</i>	38
<i>18</i>	39
<i>19</i>	40
<i>20</i>	41
<i>21</i>	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Anthony Row^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Concord

March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 — —

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 — 10

Names

Anthony^x Row

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

K

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Anthony Rowe

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 17th*
April 25th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

E. W. A. X

(547m)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Anthony Rowe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For doctd*....., 17

Time of engagement....., 17

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *10*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 10*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliatt

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Anthony Rowe

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Fallerson
Copyist.

1093
Rowe, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i> <i>372, 9706</i>	22
<i>2</i> <i>9925</i>	23
<i>3</i> <i>9701</i>	24
<i>4</i>	25
<i>5</i>	26
<i>6</i>	27
<i>7</i>	28
<i>8</i>	29
<i>9</i>	30
<i>10</i>	31
<i>11</i>	32
<i>12</i>	33
<i>13</i>	34
<i>14</i>	35
<i>15</i>	36
<i>16</i>	37
<i>17</i>	38
<i>18</i>	39
<i>19</i>	40
<i>20</i>	41
<i>21</i>	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R & P. 431372*

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

John Row

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exford -

March 6th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

Bayonet

Belt

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Inc K. H. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 20-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(545 m)

Copyist.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Rowe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *1st dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 3*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *59*

Billeting *0 - 4 - 11*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 19 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno. Rowe

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Jullerson

Copyist.

✓ 1054
Rowell, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & J. 431, 372

✓
See also

R.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Rowell

Co.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

shaded

Non

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 8, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

J. Fairer
Copyist.

R

N. H.

Mr Powell

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

17

Town,

Hampstead

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Exhibit

Copyist.

1095
Rugg, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219021	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Rugg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L^c H-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellen

✓

1096

Russell John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-12-200-	22	
2	0-2-03	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

John Russell

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 9, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Barber
Copyist.

N. H.

Sergl,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated _____

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned 0, 17

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged *Mch 31* , 1779 .

Remarks :

Weaver

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Russell

Sergeant

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 18 Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Amount of pay 32 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1047
Russell, Moses

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-123125	22	
2	22226	23	
3	228	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ✓ Mark:

See ✓ also

R

| Bedel's Regiment. |

N. H.

Moors Russell.

Pos.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

stated.

17

Roll dated

Haverhill,

July, 1778.

Commissioned

17

Appointed

Apr. 13, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Russell

Gr

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

R

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moors Russell

Private

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Wearner

1098
Ryan, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, John

✓ 1099
Samborn Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3710289</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. II.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

of part of Captain William Tarlton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Remarks : _____

Copyist.

x

1160

Sanborn, Ebenezer

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181272	22	
2	23235	23	
3	0205	24	
4	21	25	
5	21	26	
6	39181272	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenr Sanborn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 16, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Wenner

S.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Sandborn

Pr.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. stated, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 16, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 18.

Pay per month, dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$.

Amount of pay £22.

When discharged, 17.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

P. Baker
Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

El^r Sandborn

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Werner

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenr Sanborn

Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dollars.

Amount of pay *26 $\frac{2}{3}$* dollars.

Remarks :

Neaver

8

N. H.

Eben Sanborn.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill, N. H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedels Com. 1775.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Eben. Sandborn

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned..... April 16

Appointed.....

For what term..... Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

1101
+ Sanborn, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219520	22	
2	6495	23	
3	1212857	24	
4		25	
5	351952	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Sargent

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated July 2^d, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

N. H.

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Sanborn

Sr, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 1776.

Time of entry *June 16*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 1775.

Time in service *6 mo. 16 days*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£ 13 1 4*

Coats & blankets *1 16*

Billeting

Total amount *£ 14 17 4*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heard

S

N. H.

John Sanborn.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill N.H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bodels Regiment in
Canada 1776.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. T. Huxley

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Sandborn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. J. J. J.

Copyist.

x

1192

Sanborn, Ruben

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102880	22	
2	23241	23	
3	02757	24	
4	2817	25	
5	39181275	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

I

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Reuben Sandborn

Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

3

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Reubon Sandborn

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....
Appointed..... June 8
For what term..... Mar. 31 , 1779.
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

N. H.

Prin,

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____, 17 _____,

Roll dated

Non dated
Newbury Dec 3, 1778.
Commissioned: 17

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Appointed Dec 1, 17 70.

For what term 4 months.

Remarks :

Wander

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Reuben Sanborn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 5*, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ruben Sandborn

Pos.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

June 8, 1778.

Time of service, months

9

days

23

Pay per month, dollars

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay

£ 19 " 10 " 8.

When discharged

17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

M. Baker

Copyist.

1103

Samborn Richard

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7230541</i>	22
2 <i>351221</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Sarbott

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov^r 20th, 17

Time of engagement Feb-6, 1776

Rate per mo 40^s

Wages £2-0-0

Bounty & Blankets 2-15-0

Billeting 20 Miles £0-1-8

Sum Total £4-16-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson
Copyist.

✓ *1102*
Sandborn Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137220068</i>	22
<i>159713</i>	23
<i>308-1-1</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R + P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Sandborn

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 12*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec^r 3*, 17

Time in Service *5 Mo. 20 days*

Rate per Month *48^s*

Amount of Wages *13 - 12 - —*

Coats & Blankets *1 16 - —*

Billeting *11 - 3*

Total Amount *£15 - 19 - 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Elez^r Sandborn

Appears with the rank of . . . on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

40^s

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Sanborn

Sergeant

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Provisions delivered out to the different Companies—under the Command of Colo: Timothy Bedel at Haverhill in the Province of New Hampshire and on their March to Onion River—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17

x

x

x

*Sergeant Sanborn Twelve Men
fifteen days One Hundred and
Eighty Rations —
Also a Gall of Rum a man $\frac{1}{2}$ day.*

x

x

x

*The above Stems were delivered
Out by me.*

Nathl Nales

Ints Master

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C. H. Tallerson

Copyist

1185

Sanborn, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, Ebenezer

1156
Sandborn, Mark

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712222
2 02222
3 1222
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Mark Sandborn

Priv,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____, 17____,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mar 31, 17____.

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Mark Sandborn

Priv

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

Time of service

4 months.

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃ Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Mark Sandborn.

Rev.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Not*

skated, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill,*

July, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *Apr. 8*, 17

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker
Copyist.

1107

Sanborn, Ruben

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, Ruben

1108

Sandburn, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandborn, John

X

1109

Sanders, Avery

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102388	22	
2	2503	23	
3	2457	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.H.P. 431,372

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Avery Sanders

Priv,

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____, 17____,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

For what term _____

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Avery Sanders

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the
campaign of 1778, for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river, and which did
duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

62/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

262/3

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Avry Sanders

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30 1779.

Roll dated *Nov Dater*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 13*, 17

Time in service *11* mos. *18* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Total amount of pay *\$23 - 40*

Remarks :

Weaver

S

N. H.

Avery Saunders.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill, N. H.

1st May, 1777.

In what Services

Indicted in New York
State for 3 years.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. A. Idusely

Copyist.

1110
Sanders, Avery

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710-2005	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 231, 372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Avery Sanders

Priv,

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timo. Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 28, 1778.

Time in service

2 mos. 3 days.

Pay per month

13 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages

£8 - 8^s

Remarks :

Weaver

S

N. H.

Avery Sanders

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to pay Lieu^t James Ladd The full of our Wages due to us for our Services as soldiers from the 28th of Jan last untill the 9th of April following & his receipt shall be a Discharge in full from—

your Obed^t Hum^l Serveants"

Avery Sanders

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Exeter

Mar 22, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copy st.

✓ 8. Sanders, David

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37128172
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

✓
See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Sanders

Per.

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 4, 1778.

Time of service, months

11

days

27

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£ 23. 16⁴

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker

Copyist.

✓

1112

Sanders, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102351	22	
2	2471	23	
3	2471	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sanders

Serjt,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sanders

Sergeant

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

8

dollars.

Amount of pay

32

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

I

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sanders

Serjt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov water*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 8*, 1778.

Time in service *11* mos. *23* days.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Total amount of pay *\$28 - 48 - 85*

Remarks :

Weaver

X

1113

Sanders John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7220550</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Sanders

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's
Regiment raised by order of the Continental
Congress in defence of the Liberties of America.
Joined the Northern Continental Army under
Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers
and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received
of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Apr 2nd*, 17

Time of engagement *May 31*, 1776.

Rate per mo *4^s*

Wages £2 - 0 - 0

Bounty & Blankets 2 - 15 - 0

Billeting *20 Miles* £0 - 1 - 8

Sum Total £4 - 16 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. Lee

S

N. H.

John + Saunders

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Haverhill account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John^r Saunders
Acct for scouting \$ 1.50 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

N. H.

John Saunders.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Haverhill N.H.

1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment in
Canada 1776.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

N. H.

C. H. Jansson
Copyist.

Copyright.

1114
Sanders, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7220557</i>	22
2 <i>354823</i>	23
3 <i>527033</i>	24
4 <i>105</i>	25
5 <i>3051</i>	26
6 <i>55501</i>	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

1114
Sanders, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Sanders

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

1/22 dated, 17

Time of engagement

May 31, 1776.

Rate per mo

Wages

Bounty & Blankets

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

S

N. H.

Jona^t Saunders

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Haverhill

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.: 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

S

N. H.

John Sanders.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap^t Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 12th, 1779.

Place of Abode,

Haverhill.

In what Regiment &c

Capt. Whitcomb's

Company.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Jona Saunders.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill N.H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment in
Canada 1775.
Now in Wetcomb Co.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

D

N. H.

Jonathⁿ Saunders

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army during
the War for the town of Haverhill as follows
viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Mar. 22, 1781.

Remarks:

*In Maj^r Whitcombs
Company.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(545m)

J. C. O'Wines

Copyist

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Sanders

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 1115
Sanders, Joshua

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37103170</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Sanders
Priv

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 25*, 1778

Time in service *1* mos. *5* days.

Pay per month *13 ¹/₃* dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *\$4 - 13^s - 4^d*

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 1116
Sanders Obededom

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220548	22	
2		23	
3	353236	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. T. P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Steddon Sanders

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *12th April*, 17

Time of engagement *July 6*, 1776.

Rate per mo *4s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets *2 - 15 - 0*

Billeting *10 miles* *£ 0 - 0 - 10*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Obed Sanders

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *See Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

CH

Fullerton

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Obededom Sanders

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"To all persons whom it may concern. Know ye that I John Martin of Moorton in the county of Cheshire in New Hampshire yeoman having served in the service of the United States of America for one year past have Received of Samuel Page and Reuben Page both of Rindge in the county aforesaid in the State of New Hampshire, the sum of nine pounds fifteen shillings lawful money, whereby I am induced and in consideration whereof I do hereby promise and engage to enlist myself as a volunteer in the service of the United States of America during the present contest with Great Britain, into some company belonging to the State of New Hampshire, to serve in the room or stead of one of said Page's. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this eleventh day of November Annoque Domini one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six—
John Martin

Witness—

Obededom Sanders
Daniel Ladd"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

416

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

X 1117
Sargeant David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7219743	22	
2	9996	23	
3	9674	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Sargeant

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Time of engagement, 17

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2-0-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0*

Miles Travel *10*

Billeting *0-0-10*

Sum Total *£ 4-15-10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Sargeant

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Orford

March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3

Bayonet Belts

Price

1. 10

Names

David Sargeant

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

Copyist.

5

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Carroll Saricant

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(54m)

Ellis Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1778.)

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Ch. J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

Copyist.

1117-a

Sargeants, David

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant, David

X

1175

Sargent Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57220299	22
2	0354	23
3	357	24
4	82	25
5	85	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Sergeant

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

Elliott

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Sargens

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Time of Entry July 15, 1775

discharge Dec 31, 17

Time in Service 5 mo. 17th

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages 11. 2. 8

Coat & Blanket 1. 16

Billeting

Total Amount £12-18-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Serjeants

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel + Sergeants

Appears with the rank of 1 on a
List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sam^l Sargent

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Decm 31 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1119

Sargeants David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant, David

2

1119-a

Satchwell, Jeremiah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Settswell, Jeremiah

1119-6

Saunders, Avery

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, Avery

1119 - c

Saunders, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, John

1779-d

Saunders, Jonathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, Jonathan

✓ 1120
Saunders William

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220447	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Saunders

mark
Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated for dated, 17

Rec'd L. 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

✓ 1121
Savage Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37121 2341	22	
2	2310	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Savage

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service *3* mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 8.*

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Savage

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778 .

Term *year*

Remarks :

✓ 1122
Sawyer, Abel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37103091	22
2 2030	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 10th*, 17

Description *25 years old*
5 feet 4 inches

Place of abode *Orford*

Time of enlistment *Feb 9*, 17

Money advanced *£3-*

Remarks :

Weaver

I | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
Abel Sawyer

Corpl, { Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,
dated *Not dated*, 17
Commencement of pay *Feb 9*, 17
Time in service *1* mos. *21* days.
Pay per month *14 2/3* dollars.
Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17
Amount of pay *\$ 7 - 92 - 9 1/2*

Remarks: *\$3.*

*June 1778 appears written
on back of roll*

Weaver

✓ 1123
Lawyer, Benjamin

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102517	22	
2	23124	23	
3	220634	24	
4	0000	25	
5	0000	26	
6	39181168	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 431372

See also

D. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Sawyer

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1, 1778*.

Time of service, months *12*, days

Pay per month, dollars *27*

Amount of pay *£ 97⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰*

Remarks: *64⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Sawyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
 Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
 on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
 Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)dated not Stated, 17 .

Commencement of Rations _____, 17 .

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17 .No. of Days 183No. of Rations per day 1Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 183Total Amt. of Rations, £6 17 s 3 d.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 431.372.

A. Schmitt

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Sawyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17- .

Commencmt of Rations Dec 1, 1778 .

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779 .

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 121

Total Amt. of Rations, £4 10 s. 9 D.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Sr on a**Ration Roll***

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)dated Not Stated, 17When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777When Discharged Mar 31, 17No. of Days in Service 107No. of Rations due 1Price of each Ration 9Amount of the whole £ 4 . 0 . 3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Sawyer

1st Lieut,

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Later, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 15, 1777.

Time of service 3 - 17-

Pay per month 54 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 178

Amount of pay \$57-15⁰-7¹/₃

Remarks :

W. Sawyer

S

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Benjamin Sawyers

1st. Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned Dec. 15, 1777

Appointed

For what term.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1124

Sawyer Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7219565	22
2	9467	23
3	6502	24
4	20083	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

dated July 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

Elliot

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Sawyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29 -*, 17*76*.

Towns *Morilton*

Age *19*

Date of Inlistment *June -*, 17*76*.

Remarks: *✓*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Sawyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal

April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellen

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Bery Sawyer

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb. dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Feb 8th

5-1-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1778.)

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

List dated, Isla Aux Noix

June 24, 1776

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benja Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1125
Sawyer, Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *12*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Serj^{nt} Sawyer
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40-40-15 & 10d*

£ 4-15^s-10^d

Remarks: *Jan. 21.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Wise

✓

1126

Sawyer, Enos

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37218000	22
2	0400	23
3	122868	24
4	3.32	25
5	02673	26
6	2000	27
7	2522	28
8	3918 1173	29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. O. P. 431372*

See also

21

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elias Santer

Appears with the rank of *C* on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 5th, 17*75*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. A.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Enos Sawyer

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29 - , 1775.

Towns Motetown

Age 21

Date of Inlistment June 17th - , 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

8

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Enos Sawyer

Rel

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Feb. 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 17, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec. 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 Mo. 15 days.

Rate per month 140/

Amount of wages £ 13

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 6 9

Total amount £ 15 2 9

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Hearst

Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Corpl.

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 5, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 26

Pay per month, dollars 764.24

Pay per month, dollars 78
Amount of pay $\pounds 26.2\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

Enos Sawyer

Derog.

Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river in the year 1778, and which guarded the stores at Newbury, Coos.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Commissioned _____, 1778
Newbury Dec 10, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Enos Sawyer

Sergeant

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 1840

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

8

dollars.

Amount of pay

32 Doll

Remarks:

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Enos Sawyer

Sergh

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 23*, 17

Time of service *2 - 8*

Pay per month *16 Dollars*

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$ 10 - 17² - 7¹/₂²*

Remarks :

\$	Bedel's Regiment	N.H. Militia.
----	------------------	------------------

Enos Sawyer

Serjt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned
Appointed Jan. 22
For what term Mar. 31
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓

1127

Sawyer John

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220067	22
2	0004	23
3	102603	24
4	2502	25
5	23175	26
6	2647	27
7		28
8	39181204	29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

his
John Sawyer
mark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

40 s

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 8th, 1776.

Time of Entry

July 12, 1776.

Time of discharge

Dec 31, 1776.

Time in Service

5 mo. 20 days

Rate per Month

40 s

Amount of Wages

11. 6. 8

Coats & Blankets

1. 16.

Billeting

11. 3

Total Amount

£13. 13. 11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

Elliott

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 15* 17

Description

*22 years old
5 feet 6 inch*

Place of abode

Dorset

Time of enlistment

Mar 2, 17

Money advanced

£1 - 100.

Remarks:

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sawyer

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 15*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of service *1* - *18*

Pay per month *13 1/2 dollars*

When discharged *May 31*, 17

Amount of pay *206 - 80.*

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sawyer

Pos.

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 5, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 26

Pay per month, dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay \$28. 14. 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. B. Baker

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sawyer

Grw,

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

* Nov 21st

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 2

, 17

Time in service

1

mos.

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

\$ 4-

Remarks :

R 1-10^s-

* June 6. 1778 appears written
on back of roll

Weaver

S.

N. H.

John Sawyer

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Sawyer
1 Horse, bet at
Rhode Island Nothing

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

John Sawyer

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 12

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1128
Sawyer John A
Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123170	22	
2	026187	23	
3	2725	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sawyer, Junr

Per.

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated.

17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 5, 1778.

Time of service, months

11

days

26

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£23 " 4 " 3

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sawyer Junr

Prim

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Connect-
icut river in the year 1778, and
which guarded the stores at New-
bury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sawyer Junr

Priv

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, - whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov Water*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dollars.

Amount of pay *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll.*

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1129
Schoof, Jacob Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37102400*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Scho of Junr

Copl

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 9

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

21

days.

Pay per month

14 ²/₃

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

17

Amount of wages

£ 7 - 9 s. 7 ¹/₂ d

Remarks :

Weaver

1130

Scott, Charles

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219869	22	
2	20135	23	
3	0140	24	
4	0151	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Charles Scott

Appears with the rank of on a
List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal*
April 25-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

Ellis

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Charles Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Charles Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Osgood's Company
for Advance pay, bounty, Blanket Money bounty
& billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Wages *2 -*

Bounty *2 -*

Blankt *15-5*

Billetng *" 3-4*

4-18-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Charles Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Part of a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^o Bedel's
Regiment. We the Subscribers as Soldiers do
Acknowledge that we have received of Israel
Morey Esq^r per the hands of Ensign Charles
Hill (as one of the Paymasters of said Regiment)
The several sums prefixed to our names includ-
ing One penny per Mile Computed to headquar-
ters Orford,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Engagement *April 11*, 1776.

Ages *18*

Rate per Month *40^s*

Wages *2*

Bounty *2*

Blanket *15^s*

Towns names *Granatham*

Miles Travel *40*

Billeting *3 - 4*

Sum Total *4 18 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1778.)

Appears with the rank of Plt on a
List*,

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. H. Garrison
Copyist.

✓ 1131 1131-a
Sealia Lewis

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220518</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Lewis Sealie

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ng} April 15th,
1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal, April 25, 1776.*

age *27*

place of Abode *New York.*

Sums Paid *£ 4 - -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

(543h)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Lewis + Selia

Appears with the rank of *Pr+* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

CH Patterson

Copyist.

✓

1131-a

Selleys, Abner

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37358587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abner Seleye

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Directions of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Marquiss De La Fayette.

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb 1 1779 No Voucher 6
To Cash paid Abner Sel
eye an Express to
Gen Gates at Boston
£57.

Feb 17 1779 No Voucher
7 To Cash paid for
Ammunition £53. 4

Number of record:

2

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

1131-2

Selia, Lewis

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Selia, Lewis

1132

Sellingham, Henry

1131-b

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sellingham, Henry

1133

Sellingham Ferry

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7230064	22	
2	0025	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1778.

N. H.

Hamner Ellentham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2th*, 1775.

Remarks:

40^s

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellisatt

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Sellingham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 8*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 9*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec. 31*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 23 days*

Rate per Month *405*

Amount of Wages *11. 10. 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *2 - 3*

Total Amount *£13 - 8 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Ellis

✓ 1134
Sergants Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220424</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Lemuel Vergants

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar. dated*, 17

Rec'd

L. 10. 16.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

Copyist.

1135

Serjants Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Serjeant Timothy

*

1136

Sergeant Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102279	22	
2	123456	23	
3	22755	24	
4	2422	25	
5	39181274	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *T*

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Tim^o Serjeant

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov water, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 29, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

S.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Serjants

Pr.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 29, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 2

Pay per month, dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay \$22.28

When discharged _____, 17

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker
Copyist.

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Tim^o Serjeant

Pri^o

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Serjeant

Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 20th 1778

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 ²/₃ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Timothy Serjeant

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in a regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....

Commissioned.....
Appointed..... April 29

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:.....

.....Clark.....

Copyist.

1136-1a

Sergeants, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent, Samuel

1136-2

Serjeants, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent, Samuel

✓ 1137
Settswell Jeremiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Jeremiah Settswell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Rec'd

LH-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jeremiah Satchwell
Carlisle's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*
July 22, 1776.

Age, *40*

Place of Abode, *Swanzy*

Time deserted, *June 29, 17*

From what place, *Crown Point*

Companies, *d-1/2 feet*

Complexion, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1138

✓ Shafter James

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37219541	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

James Shafter

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd

£ 4 - 10 - 11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(515i)

Copyist.

✓ 1138
Shaw, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>57122903</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

S | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. II.**
(1775-1776.)

Saml. Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mogney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *40-40-15-4 3-4*

8-4-18-4

Remarks: *Feb. 1*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

N. II.

Copyist.

✓ 1140
Shepardson, Zephaniah
**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27219599</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Zeephemiah Shepardon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Rec'd

L. 4-10-8.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

1147
Shieldhas Alexander

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shieldhas, Alexander

✓ 1722
Shields, Alexander

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57403000	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Alex^r Shields

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15th, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 25, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. 5 days.

Pay per month 13¹/₃ dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages \$4 - 13^s - 4^d

Remarks :

Weaver

1142 a

Sho

Wm

Bedel's Regt
N.H. Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1 39181303

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Wm. Sho

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned. Feb. 21

Appointed.

For what term. March 31

Remarks:

Roll torn

Swain

Copyist.

1743
Shoof, Jacob

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Shoof

Corp

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Shoop

Corpl

(Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

7¹/₃

Amount of pay

29¹/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

1144
* *Shuldhus, Alexander*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219938</i>	22
2 <i>9717</i>	23
3 <i>801</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

5

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Alexander Suedhus

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mt. Vernon*
April 25-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(247 m)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Alex^d Shieldhas

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated For and to, 17

Time of engagement, 17

Rate per mo. 40s

Wages 2 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty 2 - 0 - 0

Blankets 0 - 15 - 0

Miles Travel 7

Billeting 0 - 0 - 9

Sum Total 4 - 15 - 9

Remarks: Paid by Cap Green
P. recd.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 481.372.

Accountant
C. C. C.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Alexander Shuldus

Appears with the rank of *Pr-t* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. H. Tupper

Copyist.

✓ 1745
Sillaway, Nehemiah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 0247
2 2323
3 2271
4 230
5 3918 1273
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book [✓] Mark:

[✓] See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Hezekiah Sillaway

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 24*, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Hezekiah Sillaway.

Pr.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 24*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *7*

Pay per month, dollars *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *\$22.94*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker
Copyist.

N. II.

Prin,

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____, 17 _____,

Roll dated

Roll dated Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Hezekiah Sillaway

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Hezekiah Silloway

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned
Appointed.....April 24.....
For what term.....Mar. 31.., 1779.
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1146
Silvertown Levi

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37123235</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Silvertown

Pop

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *22*

Pay per month, dollars *6 ²/₃*

Amount of pay *£23 " 9 " 4*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 1147
Silvester, Levi

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102875</i>	22
2 <i>275</i>	23
3 <i>2310</i>	24
4 <i>39181270</i>	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Silvester

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not later*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 9*, 17 *78*.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Silvester

Grw

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Levi Silvester

Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dollars.

Amount of pay *26 $\frac{2}{3}$* dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

N.H.
Militia.

Appears on a

Copyist.

1148

Simon, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, William

1148

Simonds William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons William

1150

Simons William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7220189</i>	22
2 <i>19821</i>	23
3 <i>20096</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: *P. & O. 431372*

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

William Simon^t

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Erft
March 5th, 1776,

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

1 Gun No. 59 Value \$2.50

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Simonds

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Montreal
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Elliot

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mr Simons

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Top dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

July 10th
5-1-8.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Simonds

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Lake Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

216 J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

✓ 1151
Simpson Thomas Jr

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	572195307	22	
2		23	
3	12287	24	
4	3	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓
See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thos Simpson Jr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thos Simpson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 29*, 17*75*.

Towns *Hamersville*

Age *23*

Date of Inlistment *June 23*, 17

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Thomas Simpson

Pol, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 Mo. 17 days

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £13 2 8

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 9

Total amount £15 7 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

S

N. H.

Thomas Simpson, Junr.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill N.H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedels Co 1775.

Now in One of ye Contl
Battalion of New Hamp.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

7152
✓ *Simpson William*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220202</i>	22
2 <i>0383</i>	23
3 <i>0258</i>	24
4 <i>0319</i>	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Simpson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

18

Place of Abode

Pinebrook

Occupation

Trader

County

Rockingham

time of Enlisting

July 12^d, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

T. Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mr Simpson

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 4th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Simpson

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Camp St John's
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Eliza

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Simpson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 12*, 17

Time of Entry *July 12*, 1775

discharge *Decem 23*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo 20 dy*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *11. 6. 8*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16.*

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *£13 - 6 - 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Simpson

Appears with the rank of on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

G. H. Jafferson

Copied.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

William Simpson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Men engaged in Capt. Wilkins Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Wm. Patterson

Copyright.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Willm Simpson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Dec^m 31 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. H. Putnam

Copyist.

1.153
Sinclair Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37123153</i>	22
2 <i>02555</i>	23
3 <i>2702</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Sinclair.

Por.

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 5, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 26

Pay per month, dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay £23 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Sinclair

Priv

Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Connect-
icut river in the year 1778, and
which guarded the stores at New-
bury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17 ..,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778 .

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Appointed

Dec 1

....., 1778 .

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Sinclair

G. W.

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15th, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 ²/₃ 00 4

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 11574
Sinclair Joseph Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37/23/72</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Sinclair, Jr.

Pop.

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 5, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 26

Pay per month, dollars

6 ²/₁₀

Amount of pay

\$ 23 " 14 " 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓

1155

Steele, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37102458	22
3	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Skeels

Pri

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 18th 1778*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 10*, 17

Time in service *11* mos. *21* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Total amount of pay *\$23-8⁰.*

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 11560
Shinner Ephraim

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219750	22
2	9884	23
3	4050	24
4	10247	25
5	2630	26
6	337450	27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oxford

March 2^d, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

No. 78. L3—

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Skinner

Appears with the rank of ~~Ensign~~ on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Montreal*
April 26-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Ellis
Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Ephraim Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Jan'y 29, 1776.*

Rate per mo. *44s*

Wages *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *10*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 10*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 19 - 10.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ephraim Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 25* at *ates*, 17

Description *21 years old*

5 feet 11 inches

blue eyes & Light Hair

Place of abode *Lyme*

Time of enlistment *July 27*, 17

Money advanced *£30*

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ephraim Skinner

Sergeant

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ** Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 27*, 17

Time in service *2* mos. *4* days.

Pay per month *16* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *£10 - 4^s - 9^d 1/2*

Remarks:

£3.

** June 6. 1778 appears written
on back of roll*

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Ile aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1137.
Skinner, Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7219931</i>	22
2 <i>9710</i>	23
3 <i>338</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also.....

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Montreal*
April 26 -, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(547m)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Kinner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *for date*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 22*, 1776

Rate per mo *40s*

Wages *2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *1 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *120*

Billeting *8 - 10 - 0*

Sum Total *25 - 5 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—R. & P. 431.372.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Tallent

Copyist.

✓ 1755
Skinner, Amos

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137102576</i>	22
3	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Akner

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed Apr , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 1 year

Remarks :

Weaver

✓

1157

Sleepers David**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)**Private | Private**CARD NUMBERS.**1 37122927

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

David Steeper

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Ile Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Sheper

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776 †
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mgoney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

40-40-15 & 10d
14-15-10d

Remarks:

Jan. 21

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

✓ 1160
Sleeper, Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>57102874</i>	22
2 <i>257264</i>	23
3 <i>257550</i>	24
4 <i>257550</i>	25
5 <i>257550</i>	26
6 <i>39181269</i>	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Sleeper

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 9*, 1778

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

S.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Sleeper

Pvt.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 9, 17 78.

Time of service, months 11, days 22

Pay per month, dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay \$ 23 " 9 " 4

When discharged _____, 17

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker
Copyist.

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Sleeper

Priv.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17 ..,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 .., 17 78.

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Appointed Dec 1 .., 17 78.

For what term 4 months.

Remarks :

Weaver

N. II.

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Date, 17

dated _____, 1778
Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Prof on a
List*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Is. Aux Roix

June 24, 1776

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Joseph Sleeper

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....
Appointed..... April 9.....
For what term..... Mar. 31 , 1779.
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1161
Sleeper, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

<i>37102391</i>	22
<i>2506</i>	23
<i>246</i>	24
<i>3918 1208</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N. H.

Priv.

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17 ,

Roll dated

Roll dated Newbury Dec 3, 1778.
Commissioned 17

Commissioned 0 _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Sleeper

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the
campaign of 1778, for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river, and which did
duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Sleeper

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30 1779.

Roll dated Nov 10 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr 10 1779.

Time in service 11 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Total amount of pay £ 23 - 8 0

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Moses Sleeper

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed

Jan. 26

For what term

Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1162 1162
Sleeper, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37102564</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Sleeper

Priv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15th, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 26th, 17

Time of service 2 - 05

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31st, 17

Amount of pay \$8 - 130 - 40

Remarks :

Wenner

1162
Smalley, Benja

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37358286</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benja Smalley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept Aug Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

CH Tattersall

Copyist.

1162-6

Smart, Matēs

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swart, Moves

7763

Smart Richard

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219848	22
2	20101	23
3	351218	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Montreal
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Smar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For doled*, 17 .

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r *Feb 17th*
4-17-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 1744
Smith Aaron

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | *Ensign*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137219581</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & D. 431372*

See also

S

N. H.

Aaron Smith

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by Mr John Taylor Gilman to
Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to
Orders of the Honb^e General Court"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Ensign Aaron Smith

half pay from Jan'y 1st 1777

Continental Currency, £ 114 - -

New Emission, 30 - -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

S

N. H.

Aaron Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Aaron Smith

Loss at Cedars \$ 8, 10,

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Aaron Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

L. S. C. -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Ellis

Copyist.

S.

N. H.

A. Smith

Ensⁿ

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Ensⁿ A. Smith £30. 0. 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

5 | **N. H.**

Aaron Smith

Ensign, _____

_____ Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Officers & Soldiers under half pay in the State
of New Hampr^s Agreeable to Resolves of
Court—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *August*, 1782

Ensn Aaron Smith
half, January 1st 1777

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

120

(545m)

Aaron Smith
Copyist.

S

N. H.

A. Smith

Enser

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Enser A. Smith £114:0:0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(645m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

S.

N. H.

Ensⁿ Smith

Appears as shown below on a .

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17 .

Ensⁿ Smith £114.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Aaron Smith

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To The Hon^{able} The Council and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled and Convend at Exeter A: D 1779.

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly Sheweth: that * * * * * we your Hon^s Humble Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service of our oppressed Country under the Command of Col^l Timothy Beddell, was ordered to the Seadars in Canada where under the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captiveated and striped by the savages of all we had and were Left in a great measure naked where we underwent almost in Credible hard:ship suffering Both hunger and Cold: * * * * *
* * We therefore your Hon^{ors} Petitioners Humbly Pray your Hon^{ers} to take our suffering Case and Circomstances into your wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners such releaf either in whole or in Part as you in your great wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Aaron Smith
Nath^l Bacon
Thomas Whitcomb
Eleaz^r Jordan
Thomas Gibbs"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, *Chesterfield*

Oct 16, 1779.

Remarks: * * * *That your Petitioner (Aaron Smith) * * * Did enlist himself into the Public Service in the year 1776 and Did Duty as an ensign in Cap^t Collises Company in Col^l Bedels Rgmt at Canada. * * * was on his return to Ticonderoga taken Not well, and his Disease increasing till in June he was seized with a violent fever, undergoing the severities of which some time, his Disease fell into his Left eye (and)*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

C H Follenham

(5457)

Copyist.

5
1
5
5
5

37358369

7
9
8

By which means the Ball of his eye Run out; x x x
had also at the same time a fever sore on his Right
arm whereby he has lost the use of it and is still troubled
with Periodical turns of Spitting of Blood ever since your
Petitioner had a Permit to return home about the 22^d of June
1776. But was unable to Reach home till Nov^r following where
he still remains unable to support himself or family: x x x
and do Humbly pray your Hon^{rs} to Take his suffering Circumstances
into your wise Consideration and grant him such Relief as to
your wisdom shall seem meet x x x Aaron Smith
Chesterfield Dec^r 19th 1779.

The Committee on the Petitions of Sick & Wounded x x x
Beg leave to report as their opinion that; agreeable to a
Resolve of Congress he is Entitled to half pay to Commence
January 1st 1777 and to Continue until the further order of the
General Court x x x M Thornton for the Committee.

Exeter November 23^d 1782 Rec^d of Ephraim Robinson a Cer-
tificate for One hundred & fourteen pounds in full of his half
pay as an Invalid of this State to Nov^r 1 1782.
£ 114 Aaron Smith

Exeter June 18th 1784 Receiv^d of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate
for Twenty one Pounds in full of my half Pay to June 1st 1784
£ 21 Aaron Smith

There is due to Ensign Aaron Smith Eight Pounds
in full of his half Pay to November the first day 1783 -
£ 8. 0. - Exeter April 7th 1784 - Eph^m Robinson Pay Mas

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Aaron
Smith serves as an Ensign in Col^o Beadals Regiment of
Leaves raised by said State in the year 1776. & that he has
produced sufficient evidence that he received a wound
in his right elbow, while in the Service of the United States,
by which he is so far disabled as, in our opinion, to be
entitled to a pension of three pounds per month.

Exeter, 18th Nov^r 1786. Joseph Gilman } Committee
Sam. Torrey }

Exeter, Jan^y 18th 1786 Then Receiv^d of Joseph Pearson a Certificate
for fifteen pounds in full for half pay as an Ensign to July 31st
1785 inclusively
£ 15. 0. 0. Aaron Smith.

1165
Smith, Aaron

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220158</i>	22
2 <i>0094</i>	23
3 <i>35</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. + P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Aaron Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Concord

March 5th, 1776,

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

Gun No. 57 Value £2.14.0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(3456)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Aaron Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept. 1776*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

6

(545m)

G. H. J. J. J.

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Aaron Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Mar 10th

5-8-4.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

✓ 1166
Smith Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219734</i>	22
2 <i>4408</i>	23
3 <i>5676</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *9*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Exford
March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 - 10

Names

Benjaⁿ Smith, man

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Elliott

65

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(645m)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 30*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40 s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *4*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 4*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Sept Aug Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E H Patterson
Copyist

✓ 1167
Smith Edward

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220245</i>	22
2 <i>0385</i>	23
3 <i>0274</i>	24
4 <i>0096</i>	25
5 <i>107555</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also.....

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edward Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

38

Place of Abode

Meare

Occupation

Husbandman

County

Hillsborough

time of Enlisting

July 15th, 17

Remarks:

Received of Mr Parker Capt
first months wages 2 -
August 2 - 1775 -

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edward Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Elliot

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edward Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Entry

July 15th, 1775

discharge

Dec 23rd, 17

Time in Service

5 mo. 17th

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages

11- 2- 8

Coat & Blanket

1. 16.

Billeting

18. 9

Total Amount

£13- 7- 5.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

S

| Bedel's Regiment. |
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

Edward Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: *Decm 31 1775*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

V

188
Smith, Isaac

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3712230</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

D | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1776.)
Isaac Smith
Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Garrison Montreal, Apr. 25, 1776. †
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *170 140 15 8 2 - 5d*

£0 4 - 17 - 2d

Remarks: *Feb. 1.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. H. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ *Smith James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>157123112</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

James Smith

Regt., { Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Rich*

Shelton, 17

Roll dated *Savannah*

July, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *Apr. 15*, 17

For what time *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 1170
Smith Jeremiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219852	22	
2	24093	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col['] Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

May 10th
5-8-4.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

N. H.

(1775-1778.)

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lake Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: -----

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record : 1

6

(545m)

L.H. Jallors.

Copyright.

✓ 1171
Smith John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219842</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mr Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal

April 25th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1172
Smith Richard

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219582</i>	22
2 <i>9751</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*S*Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

*Richard Smith*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar 20th*, 17Time of engagement *July 8*, 1776.Rate per mo. *40s*Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*Miles Travel *140*Billeting *0 - 11 - 8*Sum Total *£ 5 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Citford

March 2^d, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

No. 0.

R 3 — —

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

S

N. H.

Richard Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Epsom 3rd Aug^r 1779

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Chichester Eighty six
pounds as a state bounty & travel Money, for two soldiers
indicted for the service at Rhode Island - viz: Richard
Smith & John Chase, which Bounty & travel is to be
allow^d out of their State Tax

John M^c Clary

M. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

291

S. F. Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

S

N. H.

Richard Smith

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Chichester Dr

1779 Aug^t Paid Col^o John McClary for 2 Soldiers
inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment for the
defence of Rhode Island—

Richard Smith Bounty	£30—	Travel to Providence	£13—	43
John Chase	do	30	do	13— 43

£86

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Chichester

per Aquila Moffatt Cons

In Committee on Claims } Col^o M^cClary muster'd
Exeter March 14th 1780 { the above Soldiers &
has lodg'd the Receipt in this office

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for Eighty six
pounds

Aquila Moffatt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

291

(545i)

S. H. Hammon

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.

1173

✓
Smith, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

—

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37220215</i>	22	
2	<i>0414</i>	23	
3	<i>0261</i>	24	
4	<i>0328</i>	25	
5	<i>0330</i>	26	
6	<i>1020</i>	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Saml Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Elliot
Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

date

dated Concord, Sept 4, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sam Smith

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Camp St John's
September 28th, 1775,*

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Elliott

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. 10*, 17

Time of Entry *July 9*, 1775

discharge *Dec 20*, 17

Time in Service *5 Mo. 12 dy*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *10. 16. —*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16*

Billeting *13. 6*

Total Amount *£13. 5. 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New Hampshire } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver General.

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the
names of the several persons following to them or
their order Viz.

Samuel Smith's wages
£ 4 - 9 - 9

the same being due to them for their service in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sam'l Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not Sated, 17 .

Remarks: *Dec^r 27 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓

1174

Smith, Simeon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102390	22
2	2500	23
3	2460	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See also _____

N. H.

Dear,

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17

Roll dated

Roll dated Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 .

For what term _____

Remarks : _____

.....

.....

[illegible]

[Home](#)
[About Us](#)
[Contact Us](#)
[Privacy Policy](#)
[Terms of Service](#)
[FAQ](#)

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simeon Smith

Prior,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10th 1778

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 ²/₃ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simeon Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 15th 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9 17

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23 - 9⁰ - 4⁵

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1175
Smith Steven

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123111	22	
2	102220	23	
3	2284	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Smith.

Per,

Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Prop

shaped

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill,

July

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 11,

17

For what time

Apr. 1,

1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

P. Baker
Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Steven Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____, 17____,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mar 31, 17____.

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Steven Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 12th 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ Dollars

Remarks :

W. Weaver

✓ 1176
Snow, Nehemiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122942	22
2	02561	23
3	2892	24
4		25
5	39181203	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nehemiah Snow

Priv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15th, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 9, 17

Time of service 1 - 21

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$6 - 16^{cts}

Remarks :

W. W. W.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nehemiah Snow

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40 40 15 4 2-6d*

4-13-6d

Remarks: *Feb 20.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

N. H.

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

of part of Captain William Tarlton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated _____

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed 8 10, 17 00.

Enlisted Apr 1, 1778.

Term 1 year

Remarks : _____

(547h)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Nehemiah Snow

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 9

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1177

Spalding, Asael

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spaulding, Asael

✓ 1178
Spalding Oliver
**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220094</i>	22
2 <i>39181286</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. + P. 431372*

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Oliver Spalding

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 1

Price of each Ration 92

Amount of the whole \$ 14. 0. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

A. H. Knapp

Copyist.

8

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Oliver Spalding

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Spaulding Azel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37220179</i>	22
<i>19835</i>	23
<i>2012</i>	24
<i>2322</i>	25
<i>2207</i>	26
<i>251035</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Angel Spaulding

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

On for
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

1

Bayonet

Price

3.

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

45450

Ellis

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

⁺
Asael Spalding

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Montreal
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Angel Spaulding

Appears with the rank of in a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov. 17, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Mar. 8

4-17-9

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Aziel Spalding

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to*
the first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service *2* mos. *23* days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *\$8. 92-100*

Remarks :

Weaver

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Remarks : _____

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Asael Spalding

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. H. Garrison

Copyist.

1180
Speer Joshua

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Speer Joshua

1181
Sears Elisha

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37219844	22
2 358011	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elisha Spears

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montréal

April 25

, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elisha Spears

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept. 24, 1776.*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. H. Johnson
Copyist.

1182
+ Speer, Joshua

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓
See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua⁺ Spear

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Amford
March 5th, 1776,

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

1 Gun Bayonet N^o 84 Value £3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellison

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Spear

Appears with the rank of on a
List*

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.572.

Ellis

(543h)

Copyist.

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Speer

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from the time they engaged to
the first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17.

Time of service 2 mos. 23 days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 7 - 13⁰ - 10⁰

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Speer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 8*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term _____ *year*

Remarks : _____

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Spear

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Apr. 10.
4. 16. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1778.)

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Number of record:

C. H. Jafferson

1183

Sprague, Eliza

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13710234	22
2317	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elkema Sprague

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to*
the first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service *3* mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$8*

Remarks :

Weaver

N. H.

Elk na Sprague

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1778

Term _____ year _____

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1184
Spring Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219665</i>	22
2 <i>25624</i>	23
3 <i>353870</i>	24
4 <i>253882</i>	25
5 <i>353882</i>	26
6 <i>153882</i>	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Spring

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov dated, 17 .

when Listed July ye 20, 17 .

Age 19

Occupation Labour

Place of Resedence Conway

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Spring

Appears with the rank of *Pirate* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8.*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 20"*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec'r 31.*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo. 12 days*

Rate per Month *40s*

Amount of Wages *10. 16. —*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16. —*

Billeting *6. —*

Total Amount *£12. 18. —*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

S

N. H.

Thomas Spring

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that I have Inlisted the
Soldiers Whose Names are Under Written Which
are Well Accoutred with War like Impliments
(Viz)

Jesse Heath
Antona Fosto
Seabel Beby
Ephraim Root
John Hutchenson
John Elot
Thomas Spring

To serve in the Continental Service for Three
year. John House Cap"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Time
March 6, 1777

Number of record:

69

(552)

Scottwell

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Thomas Spring

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Spring

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded
by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of
April next, and that we have Severally Received
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy
Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. S. Samson

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Spring

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

List *

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feby 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *7-12-0.*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

1185

✓ *Springsteel Christopher*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219945</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Christopher Springsteen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 20*

April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(54m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyright.

1786
Squier, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137102020	22
2 266	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Squier

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Nov Dates, 17

Description

*23 years old
5 feet 8 inches
Dark complexion*

Place of abode

Clarendon

Time of enlistment

Feb 28, 17

Money advanced

£3 -

Remarks:

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Squier

Prw.

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 28, 17

Time in service 1 mos. 2 days.

Pay per month 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

Time of discharge Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay £4-5s-4d

Remarks:

£3

* June 6 1778 appears written
in book of 1778

Weaver

1187

Standley Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanley Joseph

1758

Stanley, Dennis

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27123177

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Dennis Stanley

Rev.

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*.

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

July 13, 1778.

Time of service, months

8, days 19

Pay per month, dollars

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay

\$ 17 " 5 " 44

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

1189

Stanley Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7220247	22
2	0413	23
3	0297	24
4	0347	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Stanten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting

Remarks:

Received of Mr Parker Esq.
first months wages 2 -
August 2 - 1775 -

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Joseph Stanley

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Concord, Sept. 4., 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Standley

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Camp St John
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellist

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Stanley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 10th, 17

Time of Entry July 11, 175

discharge Dec. 16, 17

Time in Service 5 mo. 6 d.

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages 10. 8. —

Coat & Blanket 1. 16

Billeting 10. 6

Total Amount £12. 14. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

B

| Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1776.)

Joseph Standley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Decm 31 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1190

Staple Jacob

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372,9005	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jacob Staple

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

for solid, 17

Rec'd

L4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

(545i)

Ellis

Copyist.

Starboard Richard

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S.

| Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Richard Starboard.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Mar

Shabed.

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr, 17

For what time

Apr 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Richd Starboard

Priv,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____, 17____,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mar 31, 17____.

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Richd Starboars

Gr

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

62/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

262/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

X

117
Stark, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 107102950

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 62

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Stark

Serge

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 6*, 1778

Time in service *1* mos. *24* days.

Pay per month *16* dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *\$8 - 12s. 9 3/5*

Remarks :

Weaver

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated _____

Appointed _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term 1 year

Remarks : _____

(547h)

Waver

Copyist.

1193

Stark Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219729	22	
2	9665	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: *P. + P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Stark

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israël Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 10th dated, 17

Time of engagement July 27, 1776.

Rate per mo. 40s

Wages £ 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty 2 - 0 - 0

Blankets 0 - 15 - 0

Miles Travel 11

Billeting 0 - 0 - 11

Sum Total £ 4 - 15 - 11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jona Stark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Cofford

March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 - 10.

Names

Jona Stark -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Stark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Leve Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: *- ? Nathan*

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Sutter

Copyist.

✓ 1194
Stark Nathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37219898</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Stark

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25 - , 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

(547m)

Copyist.

1195

✓ Stark William

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5729732	22
2	9900	23
3	9667	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Stark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Coxford*
March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets *1*

Price *3* — —

Bayonet Belts *1*

Price *1 - 10*

Names *William Stark*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

5

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mr. Stark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montréal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(645 m)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Stark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Jan 27*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages £ *2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *11*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 11*

Sum Total £ *4 - 15 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

3

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

N. H.

Y^m Stark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Ile Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson
Copyist.

Copyist.

1196

Starke, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stark John

1197
Starling Archibald

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starling Archibald

1798
Stearns Ephraim

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37220439</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Ephraim Stearns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

24-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elcott

✓ 1199
Stearns Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220471</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Stearns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17

Rec'd

Feb 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(5456)

Copyis.

V 1200
Stearns, Isaac

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>137/23540</u>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Stearns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.

Rec'd

L 5 - 1 - 6

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Albee
Copyist.

✓

1201

Stearns, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137122001</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

202
+ Sterling Archibald

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37219950	22
2 20027	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Archebel Starling

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

when Listed *July 28*, 17 .

Age *23*

Occupation *Labour*

Place of Residence *Conway*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Archibald Sterling

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8.*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 17*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec. 31*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo - 15 days*

Rate per Month *40s*

Amount of Wages *11 - - -*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *6. -*

Total Amount *£13 - 2 - -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

D

N. H.

Archibald Sterling

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

J. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Archibald Sterling

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Ch. J. Garrison

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Archibald Sterling

Appears with the rank of *Priv J* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Feby 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *4 - 3 - 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

C. M. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 1203.

Stevens Abel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37214756</i>	22
2 <i>9565</i>	23
3 <i>2850</i>	24
4 <i>9552</i>	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abiel Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Sarjt* on a
Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oxford

March 2^d, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's C^o that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

Copy £2.8-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(5457)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Abice Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Coxford

March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

3 - -

Bayonet

Belt

Price

2^s

Abice Stevens

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abiel Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Newreal*
April 25-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

5

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abiel Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st dated*, 17

Time of engagement *July 2*, 1776

Rate per mo. *48s*

Wages *22-8-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0*

Miles Travel *66*

Billeting *5-6*

Sum Total *25-8-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Abiel Stevens

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. H. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1804
Stevens, Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102345	22
2	2458	23
3	2398	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R. & P. 431.372

✓
See also

S

N. H.

Daniel Stevins

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Harverhill account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Daniel Stevins

Acct for supplies &c - \$ 4.17.6.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Stevens

Sergeant

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1, 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov Water*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 13*, 1778.

Time in service *11* mos. *18* days.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Total amount of pay *\$27-16^c-9^s*

Remarks :

Werner

1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Stevens

Serjt,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

N. H.

Aerol.

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Amount of pay 32 dollars.

Remarks : _____

Weaver

S

N. H.

Daniel Stevens

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill N.H.

1st May, 1777.

In what Services

Enlisted in New York
State for 3 years.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 1205
Stevens, Daniel G.

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37102304	22
2 2504	23
3 2454	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Stevens

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

Wenner

1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Stevens

Priv.

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10th, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Stevens Junr

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 15th, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 13, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 18 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23 - 4^s

Remarks :

Werner

✓ 1206
Stevens, Elias

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elias Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.)

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service *3* mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *\$ 30 - 70 - 60*

Remarks :

Weaver

N. H.

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on a

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17 _____

Roll dated Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed April 5, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term _____

Remarks : _____

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elias Stevens

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt (2nd Co) on a

Muster Roll

of part of the Field, Staff and Commissioned
Officers of the Battalion of Forces in the service
of the United States, commanded by Col. Timo-
thy Bedel, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____, 17
Roll dated *Albany July 30*, 1778.
Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1207
Stevens, Francis

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ✓ Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Stevens

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Note dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Stevens

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

1

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Stevens

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1. 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 18th, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 11, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 20 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £ 23. 6^s. 8^d

Remarks :

W. W. W.

1208

✓ Stevens Henry

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7220445	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov dated, 17

Rec'd

E 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

✓ 1209
Stevens, Isaac

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sugiant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 027145560	22
2 0271557	23
3 0271600	24
4 0271601	25
5 0271602	26
6 0271603	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓ R. & P. 431,377

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Stevens

Pl

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 1776.

Time of entry *June 23*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 1775.

Time in service *6 mo. 9 days*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£ 12 - 12 - 0*

Coats & blankets *1 - 16*

Billeting

Total amount *£ 14 - 8 - 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heard

I

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Stevens

Corpl

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated — *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 9*, 1778.

Time in service *1* mos. *21* days.

Pay per month *14 $\frac{2}{3}$* dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *£ 7. 9^s - 7^s 5^d*

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Stevens

Serje,

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Stevens

Sergeant,

(Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

8

Amount of pay

32

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

S

N. H.

Isaac Stevens.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Haverhill N. H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment in
Canada 1775.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

3

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

N. H.

Isaac Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

La Valtria

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

G. A. Patterson

Copyright.

✓ 1210
Stevens Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>271023 F15</i>	22
2 <i>2501</i>	23
3 <i>2551</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R & P 431. 372*

✓ See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Stevens

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Stevens

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

N. H.

Moses Stevens

Grew, { Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

Apr. 1, 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 11, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 20 days.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Pay per month 673 dollars.
Total amount of pay \$23,648.75

Remarks :

Werner

S

N. H.

Moses Stevens

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"1775 Acc^t of the Blankets provided by the
Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in
the Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Belonging to Capt.
Hutchens' Company*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

419

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

✓

1211

Stevens, Otho

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3710287</i>	22
2 <i>23237</i>	23
3 <i>02752</i>	24
4 <i>2812</i>	25
5 <i>3918127</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Otho Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not water, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 9, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

W. W. W.

S.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Otho Stevens

Priv.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 9, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 22

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£23. 9. 4.

When discharged

17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Barber

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Otho Stevens

Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Otho Stevens

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Osho Stevens

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed

April 9

For what term

Mar. 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓

1212

Stevens Pruda

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37102618</i>	22
<i>2662</i>	23
1	24
2	25
3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Peruda Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Description *23 years old*
5 feet 5 inch
Light complexion

Place of abode *Windsor*

Time of enlistment *Feb 21*, 17

Money advanced *£4 - 10^s*

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Peruda Stevens

Priv.

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 21

, 17

Time in service

1

mos.

9

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

£ 5-4^s.

Remarks :

£ 4-10⁰-

x June 6, 1778 appears written
in back of roll

Weaver

V 1213
Stevens Simeon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102826	22
2	23187	23
3	02706	24
4	2466	25
5	20624	26
6	0657	27
7	3913581	28
8	39181221	29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

N. H.

Simeon Stevens

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

Months and days 12 Mos. 40 Days

Remarks : _____

Weaver

S | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Simeon Stevens

Capt, { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

For what term

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

S | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Simeon Stevens

Capt,

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____, 17____,

Roll dated *Newbury Dec 3*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

For what term _____ months.

Remarks: _____

Weaver

S.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simeon Stevens

Capt.,

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

Time of service, months 12, days

Pay per month, dollars 40

Amount of pay £144.

When discharged Nov. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Stevens

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 366

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 13 14 s 6 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

A. G. Knapp

(5451)

Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simeon Stevens

Capt.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company, raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Col., and for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *40* dollars.

Amount of pay *160* dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Stevens

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencmt of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 242

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 9 1 s 6 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

AG Knapp

S.

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Simon Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores
at Haverhill Coos

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Newbury*,

Dec. 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Rations Ending, *Mar. 31*, 1779.

N^o of Days, *121*

N^o of Rations Pr Day, *2*

Total of Rations, *242*

Price of each Ration, £ *S* D *9*

Amount of Rations, *28 1/2 Dollars.*

Remarks:

W. H. Collings

Copyist

S

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Simeon Stevens

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned April 1, 1778

Appointed

For what term, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1214
Stevens Simon

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37219000	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

8

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Simon Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Montreal

April 26, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Simon Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 7215
Stevens, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

3712302	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓
See also

N. H.

Thomas Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

(Revolutionary War,
Garwin Montreal Apr 25, 1776
dated _____

Rec'd

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

N. H.

Thomas Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar dated, 17

Thomas Stevens

Loss at the Cedars \$13.12

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 1216
Stevens, Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102562</i>	22
2 <i>39187210</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Timothy Stevens

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 14

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timy Stevens

Prw

Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 15*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 14*, 17

Time of service *1 - 16 -*

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$ 6 - 25 - 80*

Remarks :

Wear

1217

Stewart John

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372,922
2	2800
3	2856
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Stewart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Coffin

March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 — —

Bayonet Belts

Price

Names

John Stewart

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Elizabetta

5

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stearns

Appears with the rank of on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Montreal
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(54m)

Copyist.

5

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 20*, 17

Time of engagement *Aug 27, 1776.*

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *11*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 11*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

N. H.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Prof on a
List*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Ile Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1218 +
Stuckney Ezekiel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220016	22
2 300000	23
3 100000	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ezekiel Stickney

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 22*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec^r 31*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo 10 dys*.

Rate per Month *40^s*.

Amount of Wages *10. 13. 4*.

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *6. -*

Total Amount *£12 - 15. 4 -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ezekiah Stickney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Tallerson

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ezekiel Stickney

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List *

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feb 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *8-19 -*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist

1218-2

Stickney, Ezekiah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stickney, Ezekiel

1219
Selling Peter

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37220029</i>	22
2 <i>231250</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Peter Stelling

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New-Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 8.*, 177*6.*

Time of Entry *July 22*, 177*5.*

Time of discharge *deserted*, 17*75.*

Time in Service *1776.*

Rate per Month *40^s*

Amount of Wages *2. — —*

Coats & Blankets *12. —*

Billeting

Total Amount *£ 2 - 12. —*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Peter Stilling

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feb 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ — — —

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

C. H. Fullerton

Copyist.

✓ 1220
Stillins Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37219951	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Samuel Stillins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

when Listed *July ye 22*, 17 .

Age *23*

Occupation *Labourer*

Place of Residence *Barwick*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

✓

1721

Stinson Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *137102130*
2 *2819*
3 *22710*
4 *2470*
5 *3918 12 25*
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Robert Stinson

Serjt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 14

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Robt Stinson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 14, 17 *78*.

Months and days

11 Mo 17 Days

Remarks :

Weaver

N. II.

Robert Stinson

Serge,

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company, raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Col., and for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

4.

months.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

8

dollars.

Amount of pay 32 dollars.

32

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Stinson

Serget,

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17 ..,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 .., 1778.

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Appointed

Dec 1 .., 1778.

For what term

4 months.

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Stinson

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 14, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 17

Pay per month, dollars

8

Amount of pay

£27 " 14 " 11

When discharged

17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. Baker

✓ 1222
Stone Ephraim

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37219560	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + O. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Stone

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L10-16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

1223

Stone Isaac

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219672	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

I

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd *L 4-15-*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Edwin

✓ 1224 1224-g
Stone Jacob

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37219644	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jacob Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Ellis

Copyist.

1224-a

Stone, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3735847	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 22.

Book Mark: R & P 431.377

See also

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

**"To Coll Beedle Sir Hugh Miller & Mathew
Miller & James Thomson Has leve to March with
your part of this or your Rigement pr order of
Coll Wait**

"Sam^l Stone"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated, _____

Feb'y 24th, 1776.

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

C. H. Fawcett

Copyist.

✓

1225

1224-a

Stone Moriah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	721053	22
2	94457	23
3	122222	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Uriah Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29, 1775

Towns Piermont

Age 27

Date of Inlistment June 16th, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Uriah Stone

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 24, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. Smith

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Uriah Stone

Corporal,

Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 16, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 15, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo 0 days.

Rate per month 44/

Amount of wages £ 13 4

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 6 9

Total amount £ 15 6 9

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Hart

✓ 1226
Stow - Jonah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220464	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

S

N. H.

Jonah Stow

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jonah Stow

Loss at the Cedars \$10.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonah Storr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L. 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elcott

✓ 1227
Stowe David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37123110</u>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

David Stowe.

Cox.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above Prop.

stated

, 17

Roll dated Haverhill,

July, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Sept. 6, 17

For what time

Nov. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

H. Baker
Copyist.

1228
Stowe Josiah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220000	22	
2	0000	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Stowe

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Started, 17

Commencement of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 3

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 549

Total Amt. of Rations, £20 11 s 9 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

S 2

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Stowe

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Ration Roll *

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencmt of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 3

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 363

Total Amt. of Rations, £13 12s 3D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. Knapp

+

1329

Strafford Mathew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *✓*

See also *✓*

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Math^w Strafford

Drum

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 1779.

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Matthew Stratford

Drum

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15th 1778

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 29¹/₃ dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

Copied

1230

Stratford Matthew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stratford Matthew

✓ 1231
Strong, Barnabas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3712402</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Bernabas Strong

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised by order of the Continental Congress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty 40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776* .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq. *40s - £ 4. 18.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Metcalfe

✓ 1232

1232-a

Strong, Solomon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102580</i>	22
2 <i>2231</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also _____

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Strong

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov Water*, 17

Description *23 years old*
6 feet high

Place of abode *Thetford*

Time of enlistment *Jan'y 27*, 17

Money advanced *£ 6. 0 - 0*

Remarks :

Weaver

S

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Strong

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ** Nov. Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 27*, 17

Time in service *2* mos. *04* days.

Pay per month *16* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *£ 10 - 4s - 9 1/2 d*

Remarks:

£ 6.

** Given 6. 1777 apparently the
same back of roll*

Weaver

1232-a

Sullingham, Henry

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357977	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Dullingham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Satterson

Copied.

X

1233.

1232-a

Swark Mores

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37122-911</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Michael Stuart

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776 †
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

40-40-15 & 2-2d
4-17-2d

Remarks: *Feb 1*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Moses Smart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Garrison
Copyist.

1233-a

Talton, William

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tolton, William

X

1234

Tappan Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37214757	22	
2	37214937	23	
3	37214937	24	
4	37214937	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll*

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Orford -
March 2^d, 1776,*

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's C^o that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

No 8 £1-16-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Samuel Tasker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Tappen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 13*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 13*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *59*

Billeting *0 - 4 - 11*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 19 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Tappan

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Tallerson

Copyist.

1235

Tappan, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tappan, Samuel

1236

Tappan, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tappan, Samuel

✓

1237.

Carlton William

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37102896	22
2	2918	23
3	220627	24
4	0605	25
5	0025	26
6	3-135861	27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

2 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

William Harlton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations June 1, 1776

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 366

Total Amt. of Rations, £13 14 s 6d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

AShupp

5 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

William Stanton

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

Commencmt of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 742

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 9 1 8 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

T

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

William Tarlton

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores
at Haverhill Coos

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Newbury*

Dec. 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Rations Ending, *Mar. 31*, 1779.

N^o of Days, *121*

N^o of Rations Pr Day, *2*

Total of Rations, *242*

Price of each Ration, £ *S* D *9*

Amount of Rations, *28 1/2 Dollars.*

Remarks:

W. H. Collins

T

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Tarlton

Capt

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Tarlton

Capt

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 15

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

40

Amount of pay

160

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

51

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Marlton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 2

Price of each Ration 9

Amount of the whole \$ 8.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. Knapp

1238

Parlison William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

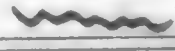
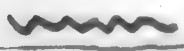
Totton William

v

1239

Taylor Elias

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

T

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elias Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd

LH-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Smith

1240

Taylor Elijah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elijah Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov^r 1776, 17

Rec'd

24-19-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

1240

Taylor, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler, John

✓ 1241
Taylor Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722-433	22	
2	3722-120	23	
3	3722-433	24	
4	3722-433	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. O. 431372*

See also

Y | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Taylor

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not stated, 17

Commencmt of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 742

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 9 1 s. 6 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

agknap

9

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Taylor

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 2

Price of each Ration 90

Amount of the whole £ 8 . 0 . 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Albmarle

Y | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Taylor

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencemt of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 366

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 13 14 s 6 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Taylor

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^r, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Rec'd

L 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

✓

1242

Temple William

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37211616	22	
2	222055	23	
X 3	23255	24	
X 4	5157	25	
X 5	2211	26	
X 6	310555	27	
X 7	5786	28	
X 8	770	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*x withdrawn and filed in jacket of m
Timpel 3 M 14 Regt*
Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Write nothing above this line.

Record as of Audubon's Right in A. 1965327

T

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

M^r Temple

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

LH-18-9

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Eccatt

(515i)

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mr Temple

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Rec'd

L^d 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

1243

Tewksbury Henry

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tewksbury Henry

X

1244

Leoksbury Henry

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

<i>~~~~~</i>	<i>~~~~~</i>
--------------	--------------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220244	22	
2	37220347	23	
3	37220275	24	
4	37220347	25	
5	37220347	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Turkebury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages *34*

Place of Abode *Ware*

Occupation *husbandman*

County *Hillsborough*

time of Enlisting *July 10th*, 17

Remarks:

*Henry Turkebury received
of Mr. Parker Esq^r, fifty
months wages. 2 -
August 2^d 1775.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Sept. 4, 1745.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Turnsbury

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Camp St. John
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elcott

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Henry Westbrook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. 10*, 17

Time of Entry *July 10*, 17

discharge *Decr 16*, 17

Time in Service *5 Mo. 7^{dy}*

Rate per M^o _____

Amount Wages *10. 9. 4*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16*

Billeting *10. 6*

Total Amount *£12. 15. 10.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

N | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1778.)

Henry Tuxberry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Decm 31 1775*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

✓ 1215
Thatcher, Peter Jr

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37102950</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Peter Thatcher Dunn

Corpl

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 9*, 1778

Time in service *1* mos. *21* days.

Pay per month *14 $\frac{2}{3}$* dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *£ 7 - 9^s - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ D*

Remarks :

Weaver

✓

1246

Trayer Leah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

~~~~~

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

*eJ*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Calder Thayer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Rec'd

*L 4-15-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

✓

1247

Thomas Edward

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

5

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edward Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ng</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal April 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

age *24*

place of Abode *New York*

Sums Paid *L 4 - -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

(543h)

Copyist.

*N*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Edward Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**List\***

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Lele Aux Noix*  
*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*C. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

✓ 1245  
Thomas, James

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37123178 | 22 |
| 2  | 02679    | 23 |
| 3  | 2676     | 24 |
| 4  |          | 25 |
| 5  |          | 26 |
| 6  |          | 27 |
| 7  |          | 28 |
| 8  |          | 29 |
| 9  |          | 30 |
| 10 |          | 31 |
| 11 |          | 32 |
| 12 |          | 33 |
| 13 |          | 34 |
| 14 |          | 35 |
| 15 |          | 36 |
| 16 |          | 37 |
| 17 |          | 38 |
| 18 |          | 39 |
| 19 |          | 40 |
| 20 |          | 41 |
| 21 |          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



27

| Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

James Thomas

Pos, { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Nov stated, 17

Commencement of pay May 9, 1778.

Time of service, months 10, days 23

Pay per month, dollars 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay £ 21 " 10 " 8

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

H. Baker

Copyist.

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Thomas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in  
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on Connect-  
icut river in the year 1778, and  
which guarded the stores at New-  
bury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17 .....

Roll dated

*Newbury Dec 10* ....., 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Appointed *Dec 1* ....., 1778.

For what term *4* months.

Remarks :

*Weaver*

T

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Thomas

Priv

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Compa-  
ny, raised for the frontiers on Con-  
necticut river, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which  
guarded the stores until Gen'l Ha-  
zen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amount of pay 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.

Remarks :

W. Brown

✓ 1249  
*Thompson James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 3722035 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 3722035 | 23 |  |
| 3  | 3722035 | 24 |  |
| 4  | 3722035 | 25 |  |
| 5  | 3722035 | 26 |  |
| 6  | 3722035 | 27 |  |
| 7  | 3722035 | 28 |  |
| 8  | 3722035 | 29 |  |
| 9  | 3722035 | 30 |  |
| 10 | 3722035 | 31 |  |
| 11 | 3722035 | 32 |  |
| 12 | 3722035 | 33 |  |
| 13 | 3722035 | 34 |  |
| 14 | 3722035 | 35 |  |
| 15 | 3722035 | 36 |  |
| 16 | 3722035 | 37 |  |
| 17 | 3722035 | 38 |  |
| 18 | 3722035 | 39 |  |
| 19 | 3722035 | 40 |  |
| 20 | 3722035 | 41 |  |
| 21 | 3722035 | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

## Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Thompson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker's C<sup>y</sup> for  
 Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,  
 (Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1776.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(345i)

**Copyist.**

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Effective Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Camp S. John*  
*Septemb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1775,*

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliot*

Copyist.



Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Thompson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Rec'd

*F 4-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-  
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-  
ion of the Continental Army under General  
Montgomery, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 8.*, 17*75*

discharge *Decem<sup>r</sup> 31*, 17

Time in Service *5 Mo. 24<sup>dy</sup>*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

Amount Wages *11. 12. —*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16.*

Billeting *15. —*

Total Amount *£14. 3. —*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

*Ellis*

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Thompson*

Appears as shown below on an

Order\*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New Hampshire } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr  
Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the  
names of the several persons following to them or  
their order Viz.

*James Thompson's wages*  
*£10-1-6*

the same being due to them for their service in  
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of  
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

*C. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

*D* | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*James Thomson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy :

"To Coll Beedle Sir Hugh Miller & Mathew  
Miller & James Thomson Has leve to March with  
your part of this or your Rigement pr order of  
Coll Wait

"Sam' Stone"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 24*, 1776.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**13**

(548d)

*G. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day  
for there march from Said Caneday

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Dec<sup>m</sup> 31 1776*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 250  
Thompson Jesse

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 431372

See also



*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jesse Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*For dated 17*

Rec'd

*L 4-15-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elmer*

✓ 1251  
*Thompson, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37220204 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 34210175 | 23 |  |
| 3  | 35220201 | 24 |  |
| 4  | 35220202 | 25 |  |
| 5  | 34220203 | 26 |  |
| 6  | 35220204 | 27 |  |
| 7  | 35220205 | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn  
& paid their first Months Wages August Second  
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *August 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Ages

*50*

Place of Abode

*Litchfield*

Occupation

*husbandman*

County

*Hillsboro'*

time of Enlisting

*July 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

(545m)

Copyist.

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Geo Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Montreal*

*April 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

(545m)

Copyist.

T |

N. H.

*John Thompson*

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll**

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers who have engaged to go as Volunteers with all Speed to Providence in the State of Rhode Island & to put our selves under the Command of General Sullivan have receiv'd of the Selectmen of Litchfield this Sixth Day of August A. D. 1778 Ten Pounds lawfull Money each as witness our Hands"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

(545i)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

97

N. H.

John Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of the Names of the men that I Have Mustred  
for Capt. Leavitt

John Thompson - Hampton 94.

Mustered the above Men

By Me Elip' Giddinge

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

99

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist



91

N. H.

John Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

"An accompt of the number of soldiers that the Town of Derryfield sent out in the service of this stat for three and six months the year 1781

Amos Martain William Nutt—for six months  
John Thompson Oliver Townsend—for three months

Attested by us the subscribers

Jonathan Russ } Selectmen  
Samuel Moor } of  
Joseph Sanders } Derryfield

(Superscribed) On Publick Service to the Hon<sup>l</sup> Committee of Claims at Exeter"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Nov. 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**273**

( 545i )

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist

N. H.

List\*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: .....

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*John Thompson*

*Capt James Osgood's Co.*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters Belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*

*July 22, 1776.*

Age, *26*

Place of Abode, *Berwick*

Time deserted, *Mar 10*, 17

From what place, \_\_\_\_\_

Companies, *5-foot 4 inches*

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *never joined the Regt*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**9**

(548d)

*W. J. Tallerson*

Copyist.

✓

1252

Thompson William

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 3721941 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 3721941 | 23 |  |
| 3  | 3721941 | 24 |  |
| 4  |         | 25 |  |
| 5  |         | 26 |  |
| 6  |         | 27 |  |
| 7  |         | 28 |  |
| 8  |         | 29 |  |
| 9  |         | 30 |  |
| 10 |         | 31 |  |
| 11 |         | 32 |  |
| 12 |         | 33 |  |
| 13 |         | 34 |  |
| 14 |         | 35 |  |
| 15 |         | 36 |  |
| 16 |         | 37 |  |
| 17 |         | 38 |  |
| 18 |         | 39 |  |
| 19 |         | 40 |  |
| 20 |         | 41 |  |
| 21 |         | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See <sup>✓</sup> also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List \*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellen*

(547m)

Copyist.

*J*

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*William Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 28*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *2*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 2*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliot*



*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Wm Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

✓ 1253  
Thornton

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

See also

*T*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*Timonten*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp<sup>y</sup> of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq<sup>r</sup> is Capt<sup>t</sup> raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*August 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Remarks:

*has Recied  
Stephen Bethel 40s by  
his order.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

V 1254  
*Thornton Matthew Jr*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*Matth Thornton Junr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp<sup>y</sup> of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq<sup>r</sup> is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Remarks: *Recd 5 = 0. 0.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Matthew Thornton Junr*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Decr 21*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo. 16 days*

Rate per Month *£ 4*

Amount of Wages *22 - 2 - 8*

Coats & Blankets

Billeting *11 - 3*

Total Amount *£ 22 - 13 - 11*

Remarks:

*1 Ration per day to Lieut Thornton  
at 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup> 168 days £5-5-*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellison*



*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Thornton*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Provisions delivered out to the different Companies—under the Command of Colo: Timothy Bedel at Haverhill in the Province of New Hampshire and on their March to Onion River—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*Lieut Thornton Forty six men,  
fifteen days Five Hundred and  
Ninety Rations. x x  
Also a Gall of Rum a day for man.  
x x x*

*The above Stores were delivered  
Out by me*

*Nathl Hales*

*Lt. Mstr*

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*C. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*M Thornton*

*for the Committee*

Appears as shown below on a

*Report*

\*

*of the Committee on the Petitions of  
Sick & Wounded*

*Be leave to report as their opinion  
that: agreeable to a Resolve of Congress  
he (Aaron Smith) is Entitled to half  
pay to Commence January 1<sup>st</sup> 1777*

*which is Submitted -*

*M Thornton*

*for the Committee*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Bedel's Regt*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*18*

(545m)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

✓

1255

Thurber Joseph

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 3721944 | 22 |
| 2  | 12201   | 23 |
| 3  |         | 24 |
| 4  |         | 25 |
| 5  |         | 26 |
| 6  |         | 27 |
| 7  |         | 28 |
| 8  |         | 29 |
| 9  |         | 30 |
| 10 |         | 31 |
| 11 |         | 32 |
| 12 |         | 33 |
| 13 |         | 34 |
| 14 |         | 35 |
| 15 |         | 36 |
| 16 |         | 37 |
| 17 |         | 38 |
| 18 |         | 39 |
| 19 |         | 40 |
| 20 |         | 41 |
| 21 |         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

*S*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

*Joseph Thurber*  
Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.*  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay  
Masters, *\$10-16-billey 2<sup>d</sup>-2<sup>d</sup>*

*\$10-18-2<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks: *Dany 2<sup>d</sup>*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*M. S.*

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Gas Thurber*

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt.* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Exford, March 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1776.*

Rations *2*

days *60.*

Remarks: *L 3-15.*

*Gas Thurber*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joseph Thumber*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a  
**List\***

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isla Aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*C H Patterson*

Copyist.



✓ *off*

1256

*Shurber Joseph*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37102462*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *off*

1256

*Shurber Joseph*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37102557</i> | 22 |
| 2               | 23 |
| 3               | 24 |
| 4               | 25 |
| 5               | 26 |
| 6               | 27 |
| 7               | 28 |
| 8               | 29 |
| 9               | 30 |
| 10              | 31 |
| 11              | 32 |
| 12              | 33 |
| 13              | 34 |
| 14              | 35 |
| 15              | 36 |
| 16              | 37 |
| 17              | 38 |
| 18              | 39 |
| 19              | 40 |
| 20              | 41 |
| 21              | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Thurber

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1<sup>st</sup> 1778 till Mar 30 1779.

Roll dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 6, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 25 days.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Total amount of pay \$223-13<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks :

W. W. W.

✓ 1257  
*Thurston Ward*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37124570</i> | 22 |
| 2                 | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*Ward Thurston*

*Pl*, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 10*, 1776.

Time of entry *June 23*, 1775.

Time of discharge *June 31*, 1775.

Time in service *6 mo 1 day*.

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£ 12 12*

Coats & blankets *1 10*

Billeting

Total amount *£ 14 8*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ward*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(545) Copyist.

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Ward Thurston*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment  
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded  
by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
April next, and that we have Severally Received  
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the  
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

*Nov 26, 1775.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*G. H. Garrison*

Copyist.



**Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.**  
(1775-1778.)

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List\*

of Men engaged in Capt. Wilkins Company in  
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

**Number of record:**

6

(645m)

C. H. Garrison  
Copyist.

X

1258

*Tice, William*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |  |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1  | 37102581   | 22 |  |
| 2  | 123242     | 23 |  |
| 3  | 02358      | 24 |  |
| 4  | 21018      | 25 |  |
| 5  | 3918 12 76 | 26 |  |
| 6  |            | 27 |  |
| 7  |            | 28 |  |
| 8  |            | 29 |  |
| 9  |            | 30 |  |
| 10 |            | 31 |  |
| 11 |            | 32 |  |
| 12 |            | 33 |  |
| 13 |            | 34 |  |
| 14 |            | 35 |  |
| 15 |            | 36 |  |
| 16 |            | 37 |  |
| 17 |            | 38 |  |
| 18 |            | 39 |  |
| 19 |            | 40 |  |
| 20 |            | 41 |  |
| 21 |            | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.Book Mark: ✓See also ✓

T

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Willm Tyce

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay

June 5, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

*J*

Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*William Tyce*

*Boh.*

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 8*, 17*78*.

Time of service, months *9*, days *23*

Pay per month, dollars *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay *\$19<sup>4</sup>/<sub>10</sub> 10<sup>4</sup>/<sub>10</sub> 8*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. Baker*

T

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Wm Tice

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

T

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

William Rice

Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the 'frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Col., and for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver



T

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

William Tyce

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 8

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1258a

Tilden Chrs

Bedel's Regt  
N.H Militia  
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 39181288 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Chrs. Tilden

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised  
by order of Congress for an  
expedition against Canada, whereof  
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed

Feb. 21

For what term

March 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1254

*Pillotson Daniel Jr.*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37102915</i> | 22 |
| <i>2937</i>     | 23 |
| 1               | 24 |
| 2               | 25 |
| 3               | 26 |
| 4               | 27 |
| 5               | 28 |
| 6               | 29 |
| 7               | 30 |
| 8               | 31 |
| 9               | 32 |
| 10              | 33 |
| 11              | 34 |
| 12              | 35 |
| 13              | 36 |
| 14              | 37 |
| 15              | 38 |
| 16              | 39 |
| 17              | 40 |
| 18              | 41 |
| 19              | 42 |
| 20              |    |
| 21              |    |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Tillotson Junr

Priv.

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence  
of the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river and which guarded  
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

Remarks :

Weaver

T

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Tillotson Jun<sup>r</sup>

Priv

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence  
of the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river and which kept  
the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until  
Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not later

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver



1260

*Tisbury, Henry*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE,**

*Cards filed with*

*Tewksbury, Henry*

✓ 1261  
*Todd Solomon*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 3728037 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 3728038 | 23 |  |
| 3  |         | 24 |  |
| 4  |         | 25 |  |
| 5  |         | 26 |  |
| 6  |         | 27 |  |
| 7  |         | 28 |  |
| 8  |         | 29 |  |
| 9  |         | 30 |  |
| 10 |         | 31 |  |
| 11 |         | 32 |  |
| 12 |         | 33 |  |
| 13 |         | 34 |  |
| 14 |         | 35 |  |
| 15 |         | 36 |  |
| 16 |         | 37 |  |
| 17 |         | 38 |  |
| 18 |         | 39 |  |
| 19 |         | 40 |  |
| 20 |         | 41 |  |
| 21 |         | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 431372*

See also

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*Solomon Todd*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp<sup>y</sup> of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq<sup>r</sup> is Capt<sup>t</sup> raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Remarks: *2 - 0 - 0*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Solomon Todd*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec<sup>r</sup> 2*, 1775.

Time in Service *4 Mos. 23 days*

Rate per Month *408*

Amount of Wages *9. 10. 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 1. 6*

Billeting *7-6*

Total Amount *£ 11. 14. 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

X 1262-  
*Tolton, William* 1262-a

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1 <i>3712295</i> | 22 |
| 2                | 23 |
| 3                | 24 |
| 4                | 25 |
| 5                | 26 |
| 6                | 27 |
| 7                | 28 |
| 8                | 29 |
| 9                | 30 |
| 10               | 31 |
| 11               | 32 |
| 12               | 33 |
| 13               | 34 |
| 14               | 35 |
| 15               | 36 |
| 16               | 37 |
| 17               | 38 |
| 18               | 39 |
| 19               | 40 |
| 20               | 41 |
| 21               | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

See also

*S*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Wm Seltzer*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776* †  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *48-40-15 & 3-6* -

*5-5-6*

Remarks: *Feb. 11.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.



T

N. H.

William Talton

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Piermont Account  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Noah Fords  
Accat for building a Fort  
in Piermont Decr 25<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Delivered to William Talton £ 30. -

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

( 645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Wm Tarlton*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*CH Tarlton*

Copyist.

✓ 1262-a  
Traversie,

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37358577  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Traversie

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States  
of America—Under the Direction of the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 20 1778 No Voucher 2,  
To Cash pd Capt Traversie  
and party for scouting  
£/34.8 To Cash pd Capt  
Traversie and Party in spe-  
cie Twenty five dollars  
To Boarding Capt Traversie  
& Horse 9, Weeks, @  
10, £45.10

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Phanor

Copyist.

✓

1263

Private - Name

1262-a

*Treadwell John*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*John Freadwell*

Appears with the rank of *Private* a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ng</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Montreal April 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

age

*18*

place of Abode

*Guilford*

Sums Paid

*L<sup>4</sup> - -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliot*

(543h)

Copyist.



N. H.

Copyist.

✓ 1263-1a

Treble, John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 1 3058273 | 22 |
| 2         | 23 |
| 3         | 24 |
| 4         | 25 |
| 5         | 26 |
| 6         | 27 |
| 7         | 28 |
| 8         | 29 |
| 9         | 30 |
| 10        | 31 |
| 11        | 32 |
| 12        | 33 |
| 13        | 34 |
| 14        | 35 |
| 15        | 36 |
| 16        | 37 |
| 17        | 38 |
| 18        | 39 |
| 19        | 40 |
| 20        | 41 |
| 21        | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jno. Treble*

Appears with the rank of *Prx* on a

List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*616*

*Tattersall*

Copyist.

✓ 1264  
*Trickey, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37123120</i> | 22 |
| 2                 | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 457.372*

✓  
See also

*J*

| Bedel's Regiment: | **N. H.**

*John Trickey*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *22*

Pay per month, dollars *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *223.94*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*H. Baker*  
Copyist.

J

N. H.

John Trickey

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Doscauven

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.



N. H.

John Stickney

Appears in an

**Account\***

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Aug. 1, 1779  
by Colo Stickney

For the War,

\$150.

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

*C*

N. H.

*John Crickley*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Mustered by

*Colo Stickney*

Inlisted 1779,

*Aug 1.*

Term engaged for,

*War*

Town engaged for,

*Roseau*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

*E. B. Thompson*

(545m)

Copyist.

51

N. H.

John Paiekey

Appears on a

List\*

of the Names of those men Sarving for the Town  
of Boscawen in the Continantal army During  
the war

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Boscawen

March 23, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Depr., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record, borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

294

(545m)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

T

N. II.

John Trickey

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

|                                           |                      |       |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| " State of New Hampshire                  |                      |       |
| to the Selectmen of Boscawin              |                      | Dr    |
| 1779 Aug. 11 To Cash paid John Trickey    |                      |       |
| a Soldier inlisted in the Continental     |                      |       |
| Army during the War                       |                      |       |
| Continental Bounty £60 State Bounty 90    |                      | 150   |
| To Cash paid Elisha Shepard a Soldier in- |                      |       |
| listed in the Continental Army for one    |                      |       |
| Year State Bounty                         |                      | £60   |
|                                           |                      | <hr/> |
|                                           | per Rec <sup>t</sup> | £210  |

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of Boscawin

per Henry Gerrish

In Committee on Claims { This Acco<sup>o</sup> is well  
Exeter Dec<sup>r</sup> 23, 1779 { vouch'd the men were  
muster'd by Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney.

Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Boscawin

Henry Gerrish

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**317**

(545i)

St. Hamelin

Copy st.

✓ 1265  
Trusdell, Aron

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37102572 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Aron Trusdell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Albany July 30*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 *78*.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Weaver*



✓

1266

*Subbs Annals*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |  |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1  | 572 145 55 | 22 |  |
| 2  |            | 23 |  |
| 3  |            | 24 |  |
| 4  |            | 25 |  |
| 5  |            | 26 |  |
| 6  |            | 27 |  |
| 7  |            | 28 |  |
| 8  |            | 29 |  |
| 9  |            | 30 |  |
| 10 |            | 31 |  |
| 11 |            | 32 |  |
| 12 |            | 33 |  |
| 13 |            | 34 |  |
| 14 |            | 35 |  |
| 15 |            | 36 |  |
| 16 |            | 37 |  |
| 17 |            | 38 |  |
| 18 |            | 39 |  |
| 19 |            | 40 |  |
| 20 |            | 41 |  |
| 21 |            | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Amarias Tubbs*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not done*, 17

Rec'd *L 4-15-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

✓ 1267  
Tubbs, Ezra

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 137123052 | 22 |
| 2         | 23 |
| 3         | 24 |
| 4         | 25 |
| 5         | 26 |
| 6         | 27 |
| 7         | 28 |
| 8         | 29 |
| 9         | 30 |
| 10        | 31 |
| 11        | 32 |
| 12        | 33 |
| 13        | 34 |
| 14        | 35 |
| 15        | 36 |
| 16        | 37 |
| 17        | 38 |
| 18        | 39 |
| 19        | 40 |
| 20        | 41 |
| 21        | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*I*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Ezra Tubbs*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776*  
dated \_\_\_\_\_

Rec'd *1-17-6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Miss*

1267a

Turner James

Bedel's N.H. Regt  
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Turner James

✓ 1268

*Turninick James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37102565</i> | 22 |
| 2                 | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



T

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Tuminick

Brw.,

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in  
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Tim'y  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 13

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 13

, 17

Time of service

1 1/2 yrs

Pay per month

13 1/2 Dollars

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

\$6 - 55 - 45

Remarks :

Weaver

T

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

\*

James Tuminac

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an Expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed

Feb. 13

For what term

Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1268-2

*Tuxberry, Henry*

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Tewksbury, Henry*

1259

*Tyce William*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tyce, William*

✓ 1275  
*Tyler, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

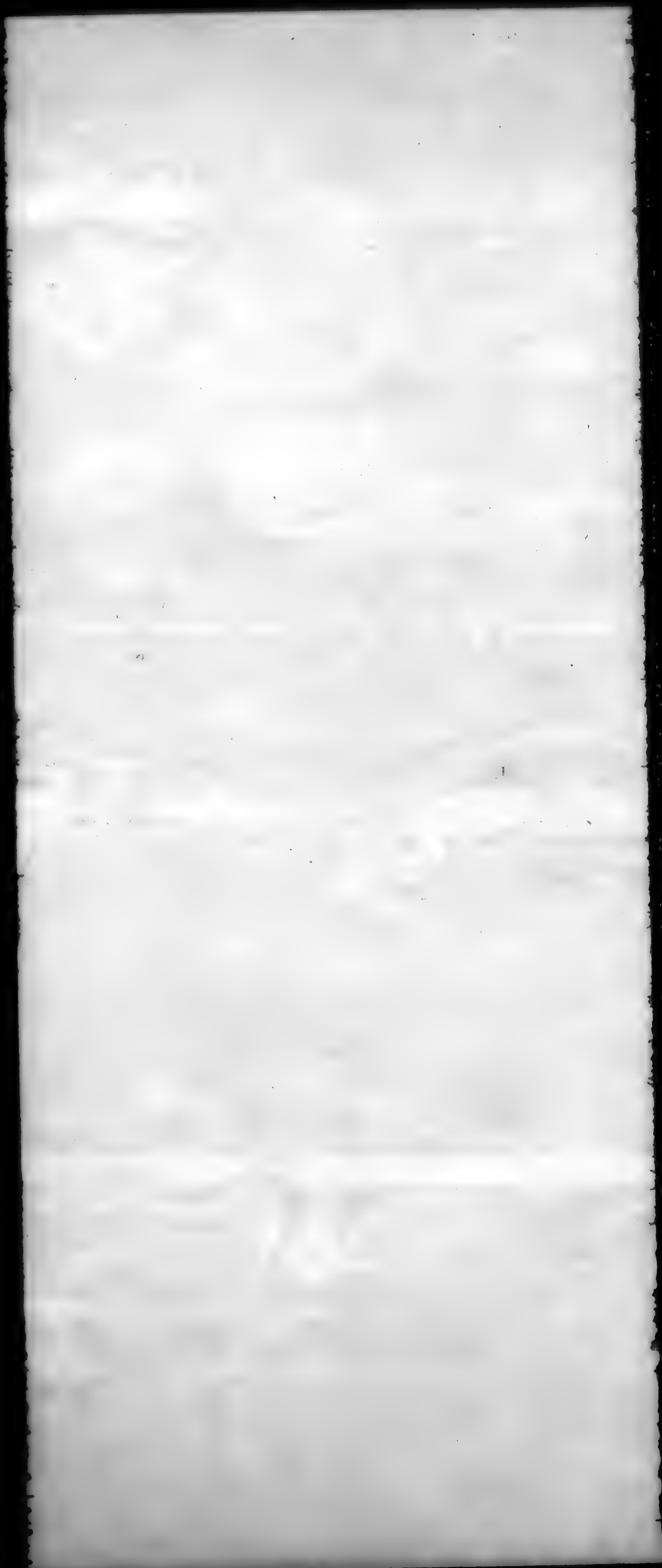
CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37/222316</i> | 22 |
| 2                  | 23 |
| 3                  | 24 |
| 4                  | 25 |
| 5                  | 26 |
| 6                  | 27 |
| 7                  | 28 |
| 8                  | 29 |
| 9                  | 30 |
| 10                 | 31 |
| 11                 | 32 |
| 12                 | 33 |
| 13                 | 34 |
| 14                 | 35 |
| 15                 | 36 |
| 16                 | 37 |
| 17                 | 38 |
| 18                 | 39 |
| 19                 | 40 |
| 20                 | 41 |
| 21                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also





*I*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Tyler*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Memorial* dated *Apr. 25, 1776*.†

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

*48-40-15 & 4 -*

*15-70*

Remarks:

*Feb. 1.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*Miss*

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "C. A." or similar, written over a horizontal line.

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a  
List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Ile Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

**Copyist.**

1271  
\* Vandewort, Jacob

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37245811 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 358008   | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.O. 431372

See also

7

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jaes Tandeworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.

1271-a

Vandewords, Jacob

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Vandewort, Jacob



1272  
\* *Tammum, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37102-123</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>232-1</i>     | 23 |
| 3 <i>232-1</i>     | 24 |
| 4                  | 25 |
| 5 <i>39181277</i>  | 26 |
| 6                  | 27 |
| 7                  | 28 |
| 8                  | 29 |
| 9                  | 30 |
| 10                 | 31 |
| 11                 | 32 |
| 12                 | 33 |
| 13                 | 34 |
| 14                 | 35 |
| 15                 | 36 |
| 16                 | 37 |
| 17                 | 38 |
| 18                 | 39 |
| 19                 | 40 |
| 20                 | 41 |
| 21                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Varnum

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Wenover

U

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Vornom

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

*B.*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Vernon.*

*Regt.*

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Shaded*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 11*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *20*

Pay per month, dollars *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *£ 23 " 6 " P.*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*E. Baker*  
Copyist.

V

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Vernon

P. Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

October

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

V

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Samuel Vernon

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 11

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



1273

*Vernon, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Vernon Samuel*

1274

*Vernon, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Varnum, Samuel*

1275

*Vesce, Eliphalet*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 373    | 22 |
| 2  | 358020 | 23 |
| 3  | 8412   | 24 |
| 4  |        | 25 |
| 5  |        | 26 |
| 6  |        | 27 |
| 7  |        | 28 |
| 8  |        | 29 |
| 9  |        | 30 |
| 10 |        | 31 |
| 11 |        | 32 |
| 12 |        | 33 |
| 13 |        | 34 |
| 14 |        | 35 |
| 15 |        | 36 |
| 16 |        | 37 |
| 17 |        | 38 |
| 18 |        | 39 |
| 19 |        | 40 |
| 20 |        | 41 |
| 21 |        | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

N. H.

**Copyist.**

*W* | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*Eliphalet Vesee*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a  
**List\***

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*Jan. 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*C. H. Felterson*  
Copyist.

25

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eliphalet<sup>+</sup> Verrey

, Capt James Osborn's Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*  
*July 22*, 1776.

Age, *25*

Place of Abode, *Stratham*

Time deserted, *Feb 4*, 17

From what place,

Companies, *5 feet 2 inches*

Complexion,

Remarks: *never joined the Regt.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



1275-a

Vesey, Eliphalet

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Vesee, Eliphalet

1276 1276-a  
*Utter, William*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37214752 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 37214931 | 23 |  |
| 3  | 37214752 | 24 |  |
| 4  | 37214752 | 25 |  |
| 5  | 37214752 | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

7

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Tittum

Appears with the rank of on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oxford

March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

No 3

£1-16-

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451,372.

Elliott

27-

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Wm Tetton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List \*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Monroe*  
*April 25-*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(547m)

*Elliott*  
Copyist.

72

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

William Tittum

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 1st*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 1st*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2-0-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0*

Miles Travel *60.*

Billeting *5-5-0*

Sum Total *£ 5-0-0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*E. E. Pratt*

*V*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Wm. Vetter*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isla aux Neix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Gallatin*

Copyist.



*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*William Vittum*

*Capt Green's*

Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters Belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Ticonderoga*

*July 22*, 1776.

Age, *24*

Place of Abode,

*Tamworth*

Time deserted,

*May 28*, 17

From what place,

*Dorell*

Companies,

Complexion,

*Dark complexion*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**9**

(548d)

*E. H. Jafferson*

Copyist.

✓ 1276-a

Vincent, Louis

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Louis Vincent

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States  
of America—Under the Direction of the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb 18 1778 No Voucher  
To Cash paid Louis Vin  
cent an Interpreter  
£ 18

To Cash paid Louis  
Vincent in specie  
five dollars

March 31 1778 No Voucher  
10 To Cash paid Louis  
Vincent for going to the  
Micmac Tribe £ 39 12

May 6 1778 Voucher No. 12  
To Cash paid Louis Vincent  
and six Indians Expens  
es in going & returning  
from Concho's cot £ 64 3 6

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. H. Garrison

Copyist.

277  
Trotter New  
Vittum, William 1276-a

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Vettum William

+

1778

Torbeck John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37123113 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 03221    | 23 |  |
| 3  | 2252     | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*V.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John* <sup>*or Vorheek.*</sup>  
*Vosbeck*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above

*Shelton*, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*

*July*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 ,

Appointed *Apr 27*, 17 .

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



V1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Vorbeck

For

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mar 31, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks :

Werner

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Vorbeck

Priv,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amount of pay 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Remarks :

W. H. W. H.

✓ 1279  
*Torbeck Philip*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37123179</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>02916</i>    | 23 |
| 3 <i>2938</i>     | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ed.* | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

*Philip Torbeck*

*Col.* { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 5, 1778*.

Time of service, months *11*, days *26*

Pay per month, dollars *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *\$22  $\frac{1}{4}$*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

V

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Philip Vorbeck

Priv

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence  
of the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river and which guarded  
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10

, 17 78.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

Remarks :

Weaver

U

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Philip Vorbeck

Priv.

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 24<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay  $26\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Remarks :



1280

*Varnum, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Varnum, Samuel*

1281

*Tosbeck, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tosbeck, John*

✓ 1282  
Wade, Edward

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

See also

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Edward Wade*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ng</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March* *April 25*, 1776.

age *21*

place of Abode *White Creek*

Sums Paid *L 4 - -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

(543h)

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Edward Wade*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Lsle Aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

*6*

(545m)

*C. H. Tallerson*

Copyist.

✓ 1283  
Wait, Jason

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also



11

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jason Wait

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Mar dated, 17

Rec'd

£16. 0.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

*W | Bedel's Regt* N. II.

*Wait*  
Capt. Col. Bedel's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampr } In the House of Representatives  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Waits Company, Col<sup>l</sup> Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same—they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doct<sup>r</sup> Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodget's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Stone's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—

Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speak<sup>r</sup> p Tem

In Council the Same day rd & Cond<sup>d</sup>

E. Thompson Sec<sup>y</sup> “

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**352**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

N. H.

Mante's Co.<sup>x</sup>

## Return\*

Return dated, December 9

July 22, 1776.

### Age,

### Place of Abode.

Time deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

From what place,

## Companies,

## Complexion,

Remarks :

x

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

C. H. Johnson

*Copyist.*

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jason Wait*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

*Charlestown Feby 24<sup>th</sup> 1776*

*Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> four  
pounds Six Shillings & one penny  
for the travel of forty nine men  
of my Company to the place of  
Mustering per me Jason Wait  
Capt in Colo Bedels Regiment*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*11*

(545i)

*CH Patterson*

Copyist.

*Wf*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

+ *Waits*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

*Charlestown March 12<sup>th</sup> 1776*

*Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Bellow Esq<sup>r</sup>*

*One pound twelve shillings & eight*

*lawful money for two Blankets &*

*Bileet for two men in Capt*

*Waits Company & in Col Bedels*

*Regiment*

*Isaac Butterfield*

*Major*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*11*

*616* *Isaac*

(545i)

Copy<sup>ist</sup>.

✓ 1284  
Wait John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |    |  |
|----|-----|----|--|
| 1  | 372 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 338 | 23 |  |
| 3  |     | 24 |  |
| 4  |     | 25 |  |
| 5  |     | 26 |  |
| 6  |     | 27 |  |
| 7  |     | 28 |  |
| 8  |     | 29 |  |
| 9  |     | 30 |  |
| 10 |     | 31 |  |
| 11 |     | 32 |  |
| 12 |     | 33 |  |
| 13 |     | 34 |  |
| 14 |     | 35 |  |
| 15 |     | 36 |  |
| 16 |     | 37 |  |
| 17 |     | 38 |  |
| 18 |     | 39 |  |
| 19 |     | 40 |  |
| 20 |     | 41 |  |
| 21 |     | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also



*Mr*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Geo Wain*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal*

*April 20--*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

(543h)

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John: Wait*

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

**List\***

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*C. H. Johnson*  
Copyist.

✓ 1285  
*Wait Joseph*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

*N*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joseph Mair*

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Colo* on a

Pay Roll\*

of the Staff Officers belonging to Colonel Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time engag'd *Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>o</sup>*, 1776.

Rate per Month *£ 12. - -*

Two Months Advance Wages

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Remarks: *See Beccard  
paid Joseph Mair  
per Receipt £ 24.-*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

*Elliott*

W

N. H.

Wait

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication \*

of which the following is a Copy:

"To Col Beedle Sir Hugh  
Miller & Mathew Miller & James  
Thomson Has leave to march with  
your part of this or your Regiment  
per order of Col Wait  
"Sam'l Stone"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Feb'y 2d- 1776

This communication is the last of  
the communication in this series.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*M* | *Bedels Regt*  
| *(1775-1776.)* | **N. H.**

*Joseph Wait*  
*Lieut Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

*Receipt* \*

of which the following is a copy:

*Received of John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> in*  
*his Capacity as joint Pay master to*  
*Col. Bedels Regiment Twenty four*  
*pounds Money being two months Ad-*  
*vance pay -*

*per me Joseph Wait*  
*Lt. Colonel*

*Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*10*

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



1285-a

Waite, Jason

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wait, Jason

1285-6

Waits, Jason

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wait, Jason

✓ 1266  
Waitt Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 137102587 | 22 |
| 2 223       | 23 |
| 3           | 24 |
| 4           | 25 |
| 5           | 26 |
| 6           | 27 |
| 7           | 28 |
| 8           | 29 |
| 9           | 30 |
| 10          | 31 |
| 11          | 32 |
| 12          | 33 |
| 13          | 34 |
| 14          | 35 |
| 15          | 36 |
| 16          | 37 |
| 17          | 38 |
| 18          | 39 |
| 19          | 40 |
| 20          | 41 |
| 21          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

4W1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Waitt

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Description *21 years old*  
*5 feet 8 inches*  
*dark complexion*

Place of abode *Wintson*

Time of enlistment *Feb 20*, 17

Money advanced *3. 0. 0*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

YH

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Waitt

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a  
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an  
expedition into Canada, whereof  
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,  
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 20*, 17

Time in service *1* mos. *10* days.

Pay per month *16* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *£ 6 - 8 s.*

Remarks :

*£ 3.*

*\* June 6. 1778 appears written  
on back of roll*

*Meaven*

1287  
Wales, Nathaniel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37220527 | 22 |
| 2  | 37219432 | 23 |
| 3  | 37219445 | 24 |
| 4  | 37219441 | 25 |
| 5  | 37219421 | 26 |
| 6  | 37219443 | 27 |
| 7  | 37219535 | 28 |
| 8  | 37219535 | 29 |
| 9  | 37219535 | 30 |
| 10 | 37219535 | 31 |
| 11 | 37219535 | 32 |
| 12 | 37219535 | 33 |
| 13 | 37219535 | 34 |
| 14 |          | 35 |
| 15 |          | 36 |
| 16 |          | 37 |
| 17 |          | 38 |
| 18 |          | 39 |
| 19 |          | 40 |
| 20 |          | 41 |
| 21 |          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also



*7/*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Nathan Wales*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*July 27th*

, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliot*

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Nathl Wales*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this  
Coloney,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*July 29 -*, 1775.

Towns \_\_\_\_\_

*Haverhill*

Age \_\_\_\_\_

*21*

Date of Inlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 17*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliot*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Nathaniel Wales*

Appears with the rank of *Gr Master* on a

Pay Roll\*

for the Staff Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's  
Corps of Rangers,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 10*, 1776.

Time of Engagement *June 5*, 1775.

Time of Discharge *Dec 31*, 1775.

Time in Service *6 Mo. 17 days*

Rate per mo. *110s*

Amount of Wages *36-2-4*

Billeting *1-3-3*

Whole Amount *37-5-7*

Supplies received of:

Colonel Bedel *24-1-8*

Israel Morey, Esqr *2-12*

Suttler E. Green *3-9-4*

Whole Amount of Stopages *30-3*

Balance Due *7-2-7*

Remarks: *Nath Wales*

*1 ration pr day to Nathaniel Wales*

*200 days 7d 1-2 whole amount 6-5-*

*Order on the Treasury for payment.*

*Nat. Wales.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

*Elliott*

11

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Math Wales*

Appears with the rank of *En Mr.* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exford March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Rations *22-15-3*

days *60*

Remarks: *L 3-15-*

*for Wales.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

21-

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathl Wales

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oxford March 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Rations *2*

days *60*

Remarks: *£3-15. -*

*Nathl Wales -*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

71

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathl Wales

Appears with the rank of *Quar M<sup>r</sup>* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of the Staff Officers belonging to Colonel Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time engag'd *Jan'y 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1776.

Rate per Month *L 3. -*

Two Months Advance Wages *L 6. -*

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq *Nathl Wales*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elcrist*



11~

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Wales

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Co<sup>o</sup> Bedel's  
Regiment raised by order of the Continental  
Congress in defence of the Liberties of America.  
Joined the Northern Continental Army under  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.—We the subscribers Officers  
and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received  
of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of  
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our  
names, including one penny per mile computed  
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *12<sup>th</sup> dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Jan<sup>y</sup> 22*, 1776.

Rate per mo *For*

Wages *£8-0-0*

Bounty & Blankets *0-0-0*

Billeting *20 Miles* *£0-1-8*

Sum Total *£8-1-8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*E. C. C.*

W

N. H.

Nathl Wales.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have  
been employed in the public Service & are now  
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill, N. H.

1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment  
Canada in 1776.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Nathl Wales*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States of  
America—Under the Direction of Brigadier  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1775. (Voucher No. 6.)*

*To Cash paid Nathl Wales*

*for Beef --- £9-16-*

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Wales*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt Mast<sup>r</sup>*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Provisions delivered out to the different Companies—under the Command of Colo: Timothy Bedel at Haverhill in the Province of New Hampshire and on their March to Onion River—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

x

x

x

*The abov<sup>e</sup> Stores were delivered  
Out by me*

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Wales*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt Mast<sup>r</sup>*

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*C. H. Gatterton*

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Nathaniel Males*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a  
**List\***

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*616 Jackson*

Copyist.

24

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nashl Wales

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States  
of America—Under the Direction of the  
Honb<sup>le</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 12 1777 No Voucher  
4<sup>th</sup> Cash paid Nashl  
Wales for Indian ex-  
pences £ 33. 3. 6

Nov 14. 1778 No. voucher 20  
To Cash<sup>d</sup> paid Nashl Wales  
for Indian expences £ 31. 13

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*W. H. Harrison*

Copyist.



W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Wales

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States  
of America—Under the Directions of the  
Honb<sup>le</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Marquiss De La Fayette.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

March 18/1778 No. voucher 2  
To Cash paid Nathaniel  
Wales for Expenses  
£45.17.4

Number of record:

2

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 1288  
*Walker, Ezekiel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37219470 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 37219470 | 23 |  |
| 3  | 37219470 | 24 |  |
| 4  | 37219470 | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 43137.2*

See also

*N*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Ezekiel Wacker*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec'r 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 Mo. 19 days*

Rate per Month *48<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *12. 16. —*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *17-3*

Total Amount *£ 15. 9-3.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

N. H.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Esackel Walker

Appears on an enumerated

List \*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Grown to the war

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(546m)

R. E. Uines

Copyist.

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Ezekiel Walker*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
List \*

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by  
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 8*, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *6-10-8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

*C. H. Garrison*

Copyist.



1288  
*Walker Jonathan*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| 1 <i>37, 22</i> | 22 |
| 2               | 23 |
| 3               | 24 |
| 4               | 25 |
| 5               | 26 |
| 6               | 27 |
| 7               | 28 |
| 8               | 29 |
| 9               | 30 |
| 10              | 31 |
| 11              | 32 |
| 12              | 33 |
| 13              | 34 |
| 14              | 35 |
| 15              | 36 |
| 16              | 37 |
| 17              | 38 |
| 18              | 39 |
| 19              | 40 |
| 20              | 41 |
| 21              | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Walker

Put, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 21, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo. 11 days.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £12 14 8

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting

Total amount £14 10 8

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hearst

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Walker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment  
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded  
by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
April next, and that we have Severally Received  
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the  
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

*Nov 26*, 1775.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*C. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

**Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.**  
(1775-1776.)

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List\*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in  
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Ile Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

6

(54.5m)

C. H. Patterson

**Copyist.**

✓ 1290  
*Walker, Nathaniel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

~~~~~

~~~~~

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37220157 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 37214510 | 23 |  |
| 3  | 37214510 | 24 |  |
| 4  | 37214510 | 25 |  |
| 5  | 37214510 | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Nathaniel Walker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>y</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

**Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Concord  
March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

*2 . 2*

Bayonets Belts

Price

*2 . 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*





N. H.

0401

Elect

*N*

N. H.

*Nathl Walker*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov. dated*, 17

*Nathl Walker*

*Goss at the Bedans*

*S. F. L.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyright.

✓ 1291  
*Walker, Supply*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Supply Walker*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 24*, 17

Time in Service *5 Mo. 15 days*

Rate per Month *44<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *12 - 2 -*

Coats & Blankets *1 - 16.*

Billeting *17 - 3*

Total Amount *£14 - 15 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

Copyist.



24

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Supply Walker

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
List \*

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by  
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 8*, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *8 - 2 - 9*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

*C. M. Garrison*

Copyist.

✓ 1292  
*Wallace John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 57270032 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 3421977  | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431372*

See <sup>✓</sup> also

71-

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

John Wallace

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp<sup>y</sup> of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq<sup>r</sup> is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 5<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Remarks: 2 - 0 - 0.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellen

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Wallace*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Decr. 2*, 1775.

Time in Service *47 mo - 23 days*

Rate per Month *40 s*

Amount of Wages *9. 10. 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16*

Billeting *7- 6*

Total Amount *£ 11. 14. 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*Elliott*

Copyist.

x 1273  
*Wallace, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37220000 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 37220000 | 23 |  |
| 3  | 37220000 | 24 |  |
| 4  | 37220000 | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 43 372*

See also

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*Samuel Wallace*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp<sup>y</sup> of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq<sup>r</sup> is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*August 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1775-

Remarks:

*405*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*



*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Wallace*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Time of discharge *Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1776.

Time in Service *3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. - 23 days*

Rate per Month *40<sup>cts</sup>*

Amount of Wages *11. 10. 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *2 - 3*

Total Amount *£ 13 - 8. 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel<sup>+</sup> Wallis*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment  
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded  
by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
April next, and that we have Severally Received  
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the  
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

*Nov 26*, 1775.

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*C. H. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

N. H.

N. H.

Samuel Wallace

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List\*

of Men engaged in Capt. Wilkins Company in  
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sale Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

**Number of record:**

6

(645m)

C. H. Jansson

**Copyist.**

1294  
Wallace Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wallace, Samuel

1294-2

Wallis, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wallace, Samuel

✓ 1275  
*Ward, Stephen*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also



11

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

Stephen Ward

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Co<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov Decr*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Time of engagement *Sept 1*, 1776.  
Rate per mo *40<sup>s</sup>*  
Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*  
Bounty & Blankets *2 - 15 - 0*  
Billeting *48 miles at 2<sup>d</sup> 0 4 - 0*  
Sum Total *£ 4 - 19 - 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Stephen Ward*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept Aug Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

*6*

(545m)

*616* *James*

Copyist.

✓ 1296  
Wardner, Philip

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ✓ Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

*71*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Philip Wardner*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Rec'd *L. H. 15-*

Remarks: ..

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

✓ 1297  
Warner, Elisha

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Warner

Private,

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a  
Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timo.  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated

Nov 15<sup>th</sup>

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 28

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

2

days.

Pay per month

13  $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

17

Amount of wages

\$ 4 - 55 - 48

Remarks :

W. Weaver



W.

| Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Warner

Priv.

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 6, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 28

Pay per month, dollars

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

\$23 " 13 " 4

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

M. B. B. B.

✓ 1795  
Warner, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37/23/P

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Warner

Pay,

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 4, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 27

Pay per month, dollars 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay £23.16

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P. Baker  
Copyist.

1278-a

Warner, Josiah

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Warren, Josiah

✓ 1227  
*Warren, Josiah*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37123045</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>325111</i>   | 23 |
| 3 <i>325111</i>   | 24 |
| 4 <i>803</i>      | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 431.377*

✓ See also

## N. II.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

Garrison 7. General Apr 23, 1776.

Rec'd

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.



N |

| N. H.

Josiah Warren

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Josiah Warren

Loss at the Cedars \$ 5. 18.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Josiah Warner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition \***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins. in Colo Beedel's Reg<sup>t</sup> in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they Inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

*Josiah Warner*

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks : .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

*C. M. Lawrence*  
Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Josiah Warring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition \***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives to be held at Concord in the State of New Hampshire on Tuesday the Eighteenth day of October 1785—

The Petition of the subscribers, Humbly Sheweth how barbarously and inhumanly we and our Company had been treated when we unhappily fell into the hands of our avowed Enemies at the Cedars in Canada, the 19th of May—1776. \* \* \* \* \* Thus we your Humble petitioners state the case of our losses & calamities before you which were relative and peculiar to us, therefore with submission we apply for redress, in humble expectation that your generosity disinterested integrity, and fidelity, and the Justness of our cause will Efficaciously prevail with you to restore to us our losses and in so doing we your humble petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray—

N. B. the petitioners above refered to belonged to Captain Daniel Wilkins's Company, & Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy Beadle's Reg<sup>t</sup>

Daniel Wilkins  
Joseph Lovejoy  
Josiah Warring  
Samuel Boyd

John Mills  
William Bradford  
Robert Campbel  
James Caldwell

Benj<sup>s</sup> Dike"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition dated, .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks : .....

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**16**

( 545i )

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

1299-a

Warring, Josiah

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Warren, Josiah

\*

1300

*Waters, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>372, 9524</i> | 22 |
| <i>9490</i>      | 23 |
| <i>12254</i>     | 24 |
| <i>35</i>        | 25 |
| <i>958</i>       | 26 |
|                  | 27 |
|                  | 28 |
|                  | 29 |
|                  | 30 |
|                  | 31 |
|                  | 32 |
|                  | 33 |
|                  | 34 |
|                  | 35 |
|                  | 36 |
|                  | 37 |
|                  | 38 |
|                  | 39 |
|                  | 40 |
|                  | 41 |
|                  | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431372*

See also

7/12

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Watten

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated July 2<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot



71

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Waters

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this  
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29 -, 1775.

Towns Leitch

Age 21

Date of Inlistment Aug 19<sup>th</sup>, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

W

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Waters

Pl

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 19, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo 13 days

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £ 12 11 4

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting

Total amount £ 14 13 4

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Kearse

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Waters*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

*Nov 26, 1775.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*B. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

## N. II.

Copyist.

1301

*Watters John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Watters John*

✓ 1302  
Way John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37123115 | 22 |
| 2  | 02232    | 23 |
| 3  | 2290     | 24 |
| 4  |          | 25 |
| 5  |          | 26 |
| 6  |          | 27 |
| 7  |          | 28 |
| 8  |          | 29 |
| 9  |          | 30 |
| 10 |          | 31 |
| 11 |          | 32 |
| 12 |          | 33 |
| 13 |          | 34 |
| 14 |          | 35 |
| 15 |          | 36 |
| 16 |          | 37 |
| 17 |          | 38 |
| 18 |          | 39 |
| 19 |          | 40 |
| 20 |          | 41 |
| 21 |          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*W* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Way*

*Per*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above *Not*

*shaped*, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*

*July*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *Apr. 7*, 17

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Way

Priv.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Way

Priv

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 1303  
*May, John Jr.*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>137103009</i> | 22 |
| 2                  | 23 |
| 3                  | 24 |
| 4                  | 25 |
| 5                  | 26 |
| 6                  | 27 |
| 7                  | 28 |
| 8                  | 29 |
| 9                  | 30 |
| 10                 | 31 |
| 11                 | 32 |
| 12                 | 33 |
| 13                 | 34 |
| 14                 | 35 |
| 15                 | 36 |
| 16                 | 37 |
| 17                 | 38 |
| 18                 | 39 |
| 19                 | 40 |
| 20                 | 41 |
| 21                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ✓ Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See ✓ also \_\_\_\_\_

W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

John Way Junr

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a  
Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timo.  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 23, 17 78.

Time in service 1 mos. 7 days.

Pay per month 13  $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages \$4 - 18<sup>c</sup> - 8<sup>d</sup>

Remarks :

W. W. W.

✓ 1304  
Wey John Jr.

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 57102392 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 2507     | 23 |  |
| 3  | 2463     | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Way Junr

Priv,

Capt. Ezekiel Hadd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

8

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Way Junr

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 1/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 1/3

dollars.

Remarks :

Werner

W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

John Way Junr

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Dadd's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1-1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1778, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 7, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 24 days.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Total amount of pay £23. 12<sup>0</sup>

Remarks :

W. W. W.

1302  
Way Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 137130110 | 22 |
| 2 022133    | 23 |
| 3 2291      | 24 |
| 4           | 25 |
| 5           | 26 |
| 6           | 27 |
| 7           | 28 |
| 8           | 29 |
| 9           | 30 |
| 10          | 31 |
| 11          | 32 |
| 12          | 33 |
| 13          | 34 |
| 14          | 35 |
| 15          | 36 |
| 16          | 37 |
| 17          | 38 |
| 18          | 39 |
| 19          | 40 |
| 20          | 41 |
| 21          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Way.

Pop.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above

Pop.

stated

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill,

July

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 9, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Way

Priv,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Remarks :

Weaver



W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Saml. Way

Pri

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 12<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amount of pay 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

✓ 1306  
*Ware, Nathaniel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37102917</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>2939</i>     | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Nathaniel Weare

Priv,

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence  
of the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river and which guarded  
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

Remarks :

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Weaver

Priv

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence  
of the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river and which kept  
the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until  
Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1307  
*Webb Joseph*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37102200</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>21570</i>    | 23 |
| 3 <i>21401</i>    | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. H.

Serge,

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for:

, 17

## Roll dated

Roll dated *Newbury Dec 3*, 1778.

## Commissioned

17

## Appointed

Dec 1, 1778

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver



W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Joseph Webb

Sergeant

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Amount of pay 32 dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

W |

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Webb

Sergt,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1-1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 8, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. 23 days.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Total amount of pay £28 - 40 - 80

Remarks:

Weaver

x 1508  
Webster, Amos

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37219442 | 22 |
| 2 125912   | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

*24*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Amos Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Idle Aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*CH Johnson*

Copyist.

*1/2*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Amos Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Euseb* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Coxford March 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Rations *2*

days *60*

Remarks: *L3-15: -*

*Amos Webster -*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Euseb*

*24* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**  
(1775-1776.)

*Amos Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.*†  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *\$8-0-0 billeting 2-6*

*\$8-2-6*

Remarks: *Jan 22*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.



✓ 1307  
*Webster, Asa*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Summer Summer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37102837</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>23198</i>    | 23 |
| 3 <i>02717</i>    | 24 |
| 4 <i>2474</i>     | 25 |
| 5 <i>39181232</i> | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

### Bedel's Regiment.

## N. II.

Asa Webster

Drum-

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 21, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 10

Pay per month, dollars 73 4 50

Amount of pay £23<sup>0</sup> 10<sup>0</sup> 7<sup>0</sup>

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*H. Baker*  
Copyist.

Yr

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Webster

Drum

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Webster

Drum;

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 24<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amount of pay 29<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Asa Webster

Appears with the rank of Drumr on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 21, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

W

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Asa Webster

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 21

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



1318  
*Webster, Benjamin*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37220155 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 37220155 | 23 |  |
| 3  | 37220155 | 24 |  |
| 4  | 37220155 | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benjamin Webster*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oxford*

*March 5-*, 1776,

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

*1 Gun No 54 Value £2/10/0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*  
Congist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benja Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>'</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellen*

(545m)

Copyist.

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benj. Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Rece<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*Feb'y. 14<sup>th</sup>*

*5-4-10.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Bedel*

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benja Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
List\*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

1377  
*Webster, David*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lt. Colonel* | *Lt. Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1 <i>3722001</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>3722002</i> | 23 |
| 3                | 24 |
| 4                | 25 |
| 5                | 26 |
| 6                | 27 |
| 7                | 28 |
| 8                | 29 |
| 9                | 30 |
| 10               | 31 |
| 11               | 32 |
| 12               | 33 |
| 13               | 34 |
| 14               | 35 |
| 15               | 36 |
| 16               | 37 |
| 17               | 38 |
| 18               | 39 |
| 19               | 40 |
| 20               | 41 |
| 21               | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also



W | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Webster

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

**Ration Roll\***

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,  
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 4

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 484

Total Amt. of Rations, £18 3 s. 0 D.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Webster

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col<sup>o</sup> on a

## Ration Roll\*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers  
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 4

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 732

Total Amt. of Rations, £27 9s 0d.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

AG Knapp

✓ 1312  
*Webster Israel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*mm*

*mm*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37220163</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>0120</i>     | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*Q. & P. 431372*

See also

11

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Webster

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.)

dated

March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

2 - 2

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

## Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

Isaac Webster

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Rece<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated 2/24/2018, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq<sup>r</sup> *Feb - 18.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

✓ 1312  
*Webster John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* | *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>37220176</i> | 22 |
| 2  | <i>19450</i>    | 23 |
| 3  | <i>9720</i>     | 24 |
| 4  | <i>20075</i>    | 25 |
| 5  |                 | 26 |
| 6  |                 | 27 |
| 7  |                 | 28 |
| 8  |                 | 29 |
| 9  |                 | 30 |
| 10 |                 | 31 |
| 11 |                 | 32 |
| 12 |                 | 33 |
| 13 |                 | 34 |
| 14 |                 | 35 |
| 15 |                 | 36 |
| 16 |                 | 37 |
| 17 |                 | 38 |
| 18 |                 | 39 |
| 19 |                 | 40 |
| 20 |                 | 41 |
| 21 |                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See *✓* also



*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Webster*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Amford*  
*March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

*Ellis*

W

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John T. Webster

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a  
Receipt Roll \*

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord, March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Rations 2

days 60

Remarks: £3-15- —

John Webster.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Dr. Webster*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*Ellis*

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Webster 2<sup>d</sup>*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col<sup>l</sup> Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Rece<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*Jan 22*  
*11. 4. 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

W

N. H.

John Webster  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lt John Webster

Died at the Cedars 25.11.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

21

N. H.

John Webster

Appears on an enumerated

List \*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear  
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—  
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

J. P. E. Wins

Copyist.



*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*En: Webster*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt* on a  
**List\***

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*CH Jackson*

Copyist.

✓ 314  
*Webster, Nathaniel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>137/23900</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>137/23901</i> | 23 |
| 3 <i>137/23902</i> | 24 |
| 4                  | 25 |
| 5                  | 26 |
| 6                  | 27 |
| 7                  | 28 |
| 8                  | 29 |
| 9                  | 30 |
| 10                 | 31 |
| 11                 | 32 |
| 12                 | 33 |
| 13                 | 34 |
| 14                 | 35 |
| 15                 | 36 |
| 16                 | 37 |
| 17                 | 38 |
| 18                 | 39 |
| 19                 | 40 |
| 20                 | 41 |
| 21                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*No.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**  
(1775-1776.)

*Mat Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Montreal (Apr. 25, 1776)* .†  
dated

Rec'd of Israhel Mgoney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

*40-40-15-0 2-6d*  
*4-17-6d*

Remarks: *Feb 2.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Webster

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Captain William Tarlton's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Albany July 30*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778.

Term *1 year*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Weaver*

N. H.

**Copyist.**

✓ 1315  
*Webster, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37102523</i>  | 22 |
| 2 <i>3918 1174</i> | 23 |
| 3                  | 24 |
| 4                  | 25 |
| 5                  | 26 |
| 6                  | 27 |
| 7                  | 28 |
| 8                  | 29 |
| 9                  | 30 |
| 10                 | 31 |
| 11                 | 32 |
| 12                 | 33 |
| 13                 | 34 |
| 14                 | 35 |
| 15                 | 36 |
| 16                 | 37 |
| 17                 | 38 |
| 18                 | 39 |
| 19                 | 40 |
| 20                 | 41 |
| 21                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Webster

Corpe

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in  
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Tim'y  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 2, 17

Time of service 1 - 28 -

Pay per month 14  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$8 - 10<sup>0</sup> - 13<sup>5</sup>/<sub>10</sub>

Remarks :

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Samuel Webster

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an Expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 2

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1316

✓ Webster, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 39181281 | 22 |
| 2  |          | 23 |
| 3  |          | 24 |
| 4  |          | 25 |
| 5  | 39181281 | 26 |
| 6  |          | 27 |
| 7  |          | 28 |
| 8  |          | 29 |
| 9  |          | 30 |
| 10 |          | 31 |
| 11 |          | 32 |
| 12 |          | 33 |
| 13 |          | 34 |
| 14 |          | 35 |
| 15 |          | 36 |
| 16 |          | 37 |
| 17 |          | 38 |
| 18 |          | 39 |
| 19 |          | 40 |
| 20 |          | 41 |
| 21 |          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Webster.

Pos.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 21*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *10*

Pay per month, dollars *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay *£ 23. 13. 4*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Webster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simcon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Nov 24*, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 24*, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

W 1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Webster

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

Remarks :

Weaver



Yr

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Webster

Priv,

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778

Time of service

4 months.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amount of pay

26  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Remarks :

W. Weaver

W  
B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Samuel Webster

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....  
Appointed April 21.....  
For what term Mar. 31 , 1779.  
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

**Book Mark:**

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

**✓ See also**

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Stephen Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col<sup>l</sup> Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Rece<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*Feb 7<sup>th</sup>*  
*5-11-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

Copyist.

*N*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Stephen Webster*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Amford*  
*March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Fire Arms

*1*

Bayonet

*1*

Price

*3*

Bayonets Belts

*2.4*

Price

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Stephen Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

(545m)

Copyist.



*W*

**N. H.**

*Stephen Webster*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*Stephen Webster*

*Died at the Cedars*

*\$10. 2. 3.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

26

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Webster

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
List\*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Re*

\*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 13 18  
*Webster Stephen*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 431, 372*

✓ See also

76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Webster

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17Time of engagement *July 19, 1776*.Rate per mo. *40 s*Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*Miles Travel *66*Billeting *0 - 5 - 6*Sum Total *£ 5 - 0 - 6.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*Stephen Webster*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben<sup>r</sup> Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exford*  
*March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Fire Arms

Price

*3 - -*

Bayonet

Belt

Price

*2<sup>s</sup>*

*Stephen Webster*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

11

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Webster-

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List \*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25-*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

(345m)

Copyist.



*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Stephen Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*  
*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Stephen Webster*

*Capt Green's*

Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Picardieroga*

*July 22*, 1776.

Age, *32*

Place of Abode, *Tamworth*

Time deserted, *May 28*, 17

From what place, *Sorell*

Companies,

Complexion,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

*C. M. Fallersten*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ *Wicks, David*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>375-9563</i> | 22 |
| <i>949</i>      | 23 |
| <i>29-209</i>   | 24 |
| <i>53010</i>    | 25 |
|                 | 26 |
|                 | 27 |
|                 | 28 |
|                 | 29 |
|                 | 30 |
|                 | 31 |
|                 | 32 |
|                 | 33 |
|                 | 34 |
|                 | 35 |
|                 | 36 |
|                 | 37 |
|                 | 38 |
|                 | 39 |
|                 | 40 |
|                 | 41 |
|                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 4-31372*

✓  
See also

*Mr*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*David Weeks*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*July 8th*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

(645i)

Copyist.

71

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*David Weeks*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subalterns In the Service of this  
Colony,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*July 29 - , 1775.*

Towns

*Bath*

Age

*27*

Date of Inlistment

*June 21, 17*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Elliott*

Copyist.

W

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Weeks

Pol

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 21, 1775

Time of discharge Nov 20, 1775

Time in service 5 Mo.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £ 10.

Coats & blankets 1 - 16

Billeting 6 - 9

Total amount £ 12 - 2 - 9

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Hearst

Copyist.



W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

David Weeks

Priv,

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a  
Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timo.  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 24<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 25<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Time in service 1 mos. 5 days.

Pay per month 13<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars.

When discharged Mar 31<sup>st</sup>

Amount of wages \$4 - 13<sup>5</sup>/<sub>4</sub> - 4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1329  
*Welch, Thomas*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37220339</i> | 22 |
| 2                 | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Thomas Welch*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-  
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-  
ion of the Continental Army under General  
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775.

discharge *Nov 23*, 17

Time in Service *4 Mo 20<sup>dy</sup>*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

Amount Wages *9-6-8*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Billeting *18-9*

Total Amount *£12-1-5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Thomas Welch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day  
for there march from Said Canedey

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *November 30 1774*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

x 1321  
Weld, Paul

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 137122914 | 22 |
| 1         | 23 |
| 2         | 24 |
| 3         | 25 |
| 4         | 26 |
| 5         | 27 |
| 6         | 28 |
| 7         | 29 |
| 8         | 30 |
| 9         | 31 |
| 10        | 32 |
| 11        | 33 |
| 12        | 34 |
| 13        | 35 |
| 14        | 36 |
| 15        | 37 |
| 16        | 38 |
| 17        | 39 |
| 18        | 40 |
| 19        | 41 |
| 20        | 42 |
| 21        |    |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. II.**  
(1775-1776.)

*Paul Weld\**

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
*Garrison, Montreal, Apr. 25, 1776.* †  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay  
Masters, *48<sup>0</sup> - 40<sup>0</sup> - 15<sup>0</sup> & 3 - 6 -*  
*5 - 5 - 6<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks: *July 20.*

*Signature*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*Wise*  
(545i) Copyist.



*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Pauls Mells*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept. Aug. Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

1321-2

Webster, Amos

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Webster, Amos

132  
*Wells, Benjamin*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37102893</i> | 22 |
| 3               | 23 |
| 3               | 24 |
| 4               | 25 |
| 5               | 26 |
| 6               | 27 |
| 7               | 28 |
| 8               | 29 |
| 9               | 30 |
| 10              | 31 |
| 11              | 32 |
| 12              | 33 |
| 13              | 34 |
| 14              | 35 |
| 15              | 36 |
| 16              | 37 |
| 17              | 38 |
| 18              | 39 |
| 19              | 40 |
| 20              | 41 |
| 21              | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Wells

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain William Tarlton's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1 , 1778 .

Term 1 year

Remarks :

Weaver

1322  
Wells, Paul

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells, Paul

✓ 1324  
Wentworth, Daniel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| ~~~~~ | ~~~~~ |
|-------|-------|

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |    |
|---------|----|
| 1372205 | 22 |
| 2 058   | 23 |
| 3       | 24 |
| 4       | 25 |
| 5       | 26 |
| 6       | 27 |
| 7       | 28 |
| 8       | 29 |
| 9       | 30 |
| 10      | 31 |
| 11      | 32 |
| 12      | 33 |
| 13      | 34 |
| 14      | 35 |
| 15      | 36 |
| 16      | 37 |
| 17      | 38 |
| 18      | 39 |
| 19      | 40 |
| 20      | 41 |
| 21      | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓  
See also



4/1/76 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*Daniel T. Sutherland*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Co<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *At Newbury*, 17

Time of engagement *Jan 26*, 1776.

Rate per mo *4<sup>s</sup>*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets *2 - 15 - 0*

Billeting *72 miles £ 0 - 6 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 5 - 1 - 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elisabeth*  
Copyist.

71

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Wentworth  
No. 82

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Heard's Quarters*  
*Concord, March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

No. of Arms

Fire Arms Bayonets

Price

Bayonet Belts

Price

Names

Remarks:

*1 - 1 - 15. 0 -*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

24

## Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

## N. II.

Daniel Wentworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Ile Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Callahan

**Copyist.**

✓ 1325  
Wesson, Aaron

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37102614 | 22 |
| 2 2658     | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Aaron Messon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Description

*18 years old  
5 feet 7 inches*

Place of abode

*Haverhill*

Time of enlistment

*Feb 9*, 17

Money advanced

*£ 1 - 10<sup>s</sup>.*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

44

Bedel's Regiment,

N. H.

Aaron Wesson

Priv

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a  
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an  
expedition into Canada, whereof  
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,  
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated <sup>+</sup>Nov Dated, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 9, 17

Time in service 1 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 13 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of discharge Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay £ 6 - 16<sup>s</sup> -

Remarks :

£ 1 - 10<sup>s</sup>

\* June 6 - 1778 appears written  
in back of roll

Weaver



✓ 322  
Wesson, James

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*James Hesson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp<sup>y</sup> of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq<sup>r</sup> is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Remarks: *40<sup>s</sup>*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliot*

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Wesson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Description *21 yrs old*  
*5 feet 7 inch*

Place of abode *Haverhill*

Time of enlistment *Feb 9*, 17

Money advanced *£ 4-10<sup>0</sup>*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

44

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Wesson

Priv

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a  
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an  
expedition into Canada, whereof  
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,  
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *\* Nov Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 9*, 17

Time in service *1* mos. *21* days.

Pay per month *13 1/3* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *£6 - 16s -*

Remarks :

*£1 - 10s*

*+ June 6 1778 appears written  
on book of record*

*Weaver*

✓ 1329  
West, Nathaniel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37219749 | 22 |
| 991      | 23 |
| 9279     | 24 |
|          | 25 |
|          | 26 |
|          | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |
|          | 39 |
|          | 40 |
|          | 41 |
|          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Nathan<sup>l</sup> West*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Concord*  
*March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1776.*

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

*3*

Bayonet Belts

Price

*1 - 10*

Names

*Nathaniel West*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

*Elliott*

Copyist.



*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Nathaniel West*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List \***

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellist*

(545 m)

Copyist.

76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathaniel Nash

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17Time of engagement *Feb 9*, 1776.Rate per mo. *40s*Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*Miles Travel *20*Billeting *0 - 1 - 8*Sum Total *£ 4 - 16 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.



## Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

N. H.

Nathaniel West

Appears with the rank of Plt on a  
List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Lsh Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

**Number of record:**



(545m)

C. M. Patterson

**Copyist.**

✓ 1028  
*Wilton Suthewick*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ✓ Mark:

See also

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Suthewick Weston*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776*  
dated

Rec'd

*L<sup>t</sup> 5 - 5 3*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

W

N. H.

Lutherick Weston

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Lutherick Weston

Acct for cloathing

lost at the Cedars

\$ 21.3. —

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m.)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



✓ 1329  
*Wheat Joseph*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37122978</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>4551</i>     | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.*  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay  
Masters, *40-40-15 2d*

*5-4-2d*

Remarks: *Feb. 15*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*Wise*

N. H.

Copyist.

1330

Wheatly, William

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37220556 | 22 |
| 2 3512-3   | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*William Heatly*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Co<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *21 dated*, 17

Time of engagement *June 31*, 176

Rate per mo *45*

Wages *£2-0-0*

Bounty & Blankets *2. 15. 0*

Billeting *36 Miles* *£0. 3. 0*

Sum Total *£4-18-0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*E. C. C. C. C.*

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Mr Wheatly*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Elk Ann Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*G H*

*Townsend*

Copyist.



1330-a

Wheaton, James

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheaton, John

1351  
Wheaton, John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 137220510 | 22 |
| 2           | 23 |
| 3           | 24 |
| 4           | 25 |
| 5           | 26 |
| 6           | 27 |
| 7           | 28 |
| 8           | 29 |
| 9           | 30 |
| 10          | 31 |
| 11          | 32 |
| 12          | 33 |
| 13          | 34 |
| 14          | 35 |
| 15          | 36 |
| 16          | 37 |
| 17          | 38 |
| 18          | 39 |
| 19          | 40 |
| 20          | 41 |
| 21          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

77

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Sheaton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ns</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Montreal April 25, 1776.

age 23

place of Abode New York

Sums Paid £4 - -

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellcott

**Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.**  
(1775-1778.)

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

1332  
Wheeler, Prime

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Prime

✓ 1333  
*Wheeler, Charles*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>13712512</i> | 22 |
| <i>22995</i>    | 23 |
| <i>2299</i>     | 24 |
|                 | 25 |
|                 | 26 |
|                 | 27 |
|                 | 28 |
|                 | 29 |
|                 | 30 |
|                 | 31 |
|                 | 32 |
|                 | 33 |
|                 | 34 |
|                 | 35 |
|                 | 36 |
|                 | 37 |
|                 | 38 |
|                 | 39 |
|                 | 40 |
|                 | 41 |
|                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*...

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Charles Wheeler*

*Res.*, { Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above *Rich*

*Shabed*, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*

*July*, 17 *78*

Commissioned , 17 ,

Appointed *Apr. 7*, 17

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Charles Wheeler

Priv,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Charles Wheeler

Priv

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dater

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Werner

✓ 1334  
*Wheeler Ezekiel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1 <i>3723185</i> | 22 |
| 2                | 23 |
| 3                | 24 |
| 4                | 25 |
| 5                | 26 |
| 6                | 27 |
| 7                | 28 |
| 8                | 29 |
| 9                | 30 |
| 10               | 31 |
| 11               | 32 |
| 12               | 33 |
| 13               | 34 |
| 14               | 35 |
| 15               | 36 |
| 16               | 37 |
| 17               | 38 |
| 18               | 39 |
| 19               | 40 |
| 20               | 41 |
| 21               | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Wheeler.

Plt., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 5, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 26

Pay per month, dollars 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay \$23 1/4

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 1335  
*Wheeler, George*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37102561</i>  | 22 |
| 2 <i>3152</i>      | 23 |
| 3 <i>3918 1212</i> | 24 |
| 4                  | 25 |
| 5                  | 26 |
| 6                  | 27 |
| 7                  | 28 |
| 8                  | 29 |
| 9                  | 30 |
| 10                 | 31 |
| 11                 | 32 |
| 12                 | 33 |
| 13                 | 34 |
| 14                 | 35 |
| 15                 | 36 |
| 16                 | 37 |
| 17                 | 38 |
| 18                 | 39 |
| 19                 | 40 |
| 20                 | 41 |
| 21                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



U

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Wheeler

Sir,

Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in  
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Tim'y  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 14, 17

Time of service 1 - - 16

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay £ 6 - 25 - 8 1/2

Remarks :

Weaver

W. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

George Wheeler

Plt., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 8, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 23

Pay per month, dollars 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay £23 10 " 8

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. Baker

Copyist.

W

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

George Wheeler

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an Expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned.....  
Appointed..... Feb. 14  
For what term..... Mar. 31  
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1336  
*Wheeler, Glazier*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| <i>1336</i> | 22 |
| 2           | 23 |
| 3           | 24 |
| 4           | 25 |
| 5           | 26 |
| 6           | 27 |
| 7           | 28 |
| 8           | 29 |
| 9           | 30 |
| 10          | 31 |
| 11          | 32 |
| 12          | 33 |
| 13          | 34 |
| 14          | 35 |
| 15          | 36 |
| 16          | 37 |
| 17          | 38 |
| 18          | 39 |
| 19          | 40 |
| 20          | 41 |
| 21          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Glazier Wheeler

Per.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above

shaded, 17

Roll dated Haverhill,

July, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Apr. 18, 17

For what time Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Glazier Wheeler

Priv

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Remarks :

Weaver



W |

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Glazr. Wheeler

Priv

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 19<sup>th</sup> 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Amount of pay 262 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Werner

\* 1337  
*Wheeler, Prime*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>7220088</i> | 22 |
| 2  | <i>0856</i>    | 23 |
| 3  |                | 24 |
| 4  |                | 25 |
| 5  |                | 26 |
| 6  |                | 27 |
| 7  |                | 28 |
| 8  |                | 29 |
| 9  |                | 30 |
| 10 |                | 31 |
| 11 |                | 32 |
| 12 |                | 33 |
| 13 |                | 34 |
| 14 |                | 35 |
| 15 |                | 36 |
| 16 |                | 37 |
| 17 |                | 38 |
| 18 |                | 39 |
| 19 |                | 40 |
| 20 |                | 41 |
| 21 |                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Prime Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Effective Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Camp St John*  
*September 28<sup>th</sup>, 1776,*

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

71-

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Prime Wheeler

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-  
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-  
ion of the Continental Army under General  
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 15*, 17*75*.

discharge *Dec 23*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 17<sup>th</sup>*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

Amount Wages *11 - 2 - 8*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16.*

Billeting

Total Amount *£12 - 18. 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliot*

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Prime<sup>+</sup> Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day  
for there march from Said Canedey

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Decm 31 1776*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

✓ 1738  
Wheeler, Seth

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137220207  
2 0307  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. O. P. 431372

See also



*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Leath Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of *Is* on an

**Effective Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Camp S. John*  
*September 28<sup>th</sup>, 1775,*

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliot*

(546i)

Copyist.

W

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Seth Wheeler

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-  
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-  
sion of the Continental Army under General  
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 17

Time of Entry July 6, 1775

discharge Decem<sup>r</sup> 31, 17

Time in Service 5 Mo. 26<sup>dy</sup>

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> 70<sup>s</sup>

Amount Wages 20-10-8

Coat & Blanket

Billeting

Total Amount £ 20-10-8

Remarks:

Lieut Wheeler 1 Rate 179 days  
@ 7<sup>11</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup> - £ 5-11-10

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Wheeler*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Provisions delivered out to the different Companies—under the Command of Colo: Timothy Bedel at Haverhill in the Province of New Hampshire and on their March to Onion River—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

x

x

x

*Lieut Wheeler Fifteen men Twelve days Two Hundred And fifty Rations—*

x

x

*Also a Gill of Rum a man ff day*

x

x

x

*The above Stores were delivered Out by me*

*Nathl Wales*

*Qrt'r Master*

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*G. H. Jafferson*

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Seth Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lt* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment  
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded  
by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
April next, and that we have Severally Received  
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the  
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

*Nov 26, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*G. H. Jallerson*

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Seth Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a  
**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day  
for there march from Said Canedey

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *December 31<sup>th</sup> 1774*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 1339  
*Wheelock, James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>137219607</i> | 22 |
| 2                  | 23 |
| 3                  | 24 |
| 4                  | 25 |
| 5                  | 26 |
| 6                  | 27 |
| 7                  | 28 |
| 8                  | 29 |
| 9                  | 30 |
| 10                 | 31 |
| 11                 | 32 |
| 12                 | 33 |
| 13                 | 34 |
| 14                 | 35 |
| 15                 | 36 |
| 16                 | 37 |
| 17                 | 38 |
| 18                 | 39 |
| 19                 | 40 |
| 20                 | 41 |
| 21                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also



*Mr*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Wheelock*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*LH-12-2.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Eccatt*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1240  
Wheelock John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |      |
|------------|------|
| 1 37102.69 | 22   |
| 2          | 23   |
| 3          | 24   |
| 4          | 25   |
| 5          | 26   |
| 6          | 27   |
| 7          | 28   |
| 8          | 29   |
| 9          | 30   |
| 10         | 31   |
| 11         | 32   |
| 12         | 33   |
| 13         | 34   |
| 14         | 35   |
| 15         | 36 5 |
| 16         | 37   |
| 17         | 38   |
| 18         | 39   |
| 19         | 40   |
| 20         | 41   |
| 21         | 42   |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

- 14 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

John Wheelock

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

**Ration Roll\***

of Col: Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup> Raised by Order of Congress  
for an Expedition against Canada in the year  
1777 & 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not Stated, 17 .

When Ent'd Service Nov 15, 1777 .

When Discharged Mar 31, 17 .

No. of Days in Service 137

No. of Rations due 4

Price of each Ration 9<sup>cts</sup>

Amount of the whole \$ 20.11

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

AD Knapp

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Wheelock  
Lt Col

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States  
of America—Under the Direction of the  
Honb<sup>l</sup>o Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

June 16/778 No. Voucher 15  
To Cash paid Lt Col  
Wheelock for expenses,  
with Indians to Albany  
£82.14

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Wheelock

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the Field, Staff and Commissioned  
Officers of the Battalion of Forces in the service  
of the United States, commanded by Col. Timo-  
thy Bedel, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17

Roll dated Albany July 30 , 1778

Commissioned or appointed Nov 15 , 1777

Remarks :

Weaver

1340-a

Wheeler, Prime

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wheeler, Prime



1541  
*Whitcher David*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Whittier David*

✓ 1342  
*Whitcher Ruben*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| 1 <i>37 24</i> | 22 |
| 2              | 23 |
| 3              | 24 |
| 4              | 25 |
| 5              | 26 |
| 6              | 27 |
| 7              | 28 |
| 8              | 29 |
| 9              | 30 |
| 10             | 31 |
| 11             | 32 |
| 12             | 33 |
| 13             | 34 |
| 14             | 35 |
| 15             | 36 |
| 16             | 37 |
| 17             | 38 |
| 18             | 39 |
| 19             | 40 |
| 20             | 41 |
| 21             | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

U |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Reuben Whitcher

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30 1779.

Roll dated Nov Water, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 10, 17.

Time in service 11 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Total amount of pay \$23-80

Remarks :

Heaver

✓ 1343  
Whitcomb Benjamin

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 13721944 | 22 |
| 2 2051     | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓  
See also

11-

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benjamin Whitcomb*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Co<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Jan 22*, 17

Time of engagement

*Jan 22*, 1776.

Rate per mo

*108<sup>s</sup>*

Wages

*£ 10 - 16 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets

*0 - 0 - 0*

Billeting

*72 Miles £ 6 - 0*

Sum Total

*£ 11 - 2 - 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Jr*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benj Whitcomb*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a

Receipt Roll \*

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Cotuit, March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Rations *22<sup>d</sup> 3*

days *60*

Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> 3-15-*

*Benj Whitcomb*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Eliza*



W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**Ration Roll\***

of Col: Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup> Raised by Order of Congress  
for an Expedition against Canada in the year  
1777 & 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not Stated, 17 .

When Ent'd Service Nov 15, 1777 .

When Discharged Mar 31, 17 .

No. of Days in Service 137

No. of Rations due 3

Price of each Ration 9<sup>d</sup>

Amount of the whole £15 . 8 . 3

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A. G. Knapp

**Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.**  
(1775-1776.)

Benjamin Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a  
List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix.....

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

**Number of record:**

6  
(545m)

C. H. Johnson

✓ 1344  
Whitcomb, Elisha

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37210579 | 22 |
| 2  | 20682    | 23 |
| 3  |          | 24 |
| 4  |          | 25 |
| 5  |          | 26 |
| 6  |          | 27 |
| 7  |          | 28 |
| 8  |          | 29 |
| 9  |          | 30 |
| 10 |          | 31 |
| 11 |          | 32 |
| 12 |          | 33 |
| 13 |          | 34 |
| 14 |          | 35 |
| 15 |          | 36 |
| 16 |          | 37 |
| 17 |          | 38 |
| 18 |          | 39 |
| 19 |          | 40 |
| 20 |          | 41 |
| 21 |          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓  
See also

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Elisha Whitcomb*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd *F 10-16* —

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Ration Roll \***

of Col: Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup> Raised by Order of Congress  
for an Expedition against Canada in the year  
1777 & 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not Stated, 17 . . .

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777 . . .

When Discharged Mar 31, 17 . . .

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 2

Price of each Ration 9<sup>d</sup>

Amount of the whole £ 8 . 0 . 6

Remarks: . . .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

AS Knapp

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Elisha Whitcomb*  
*Lt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To The Honable The Council and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled and Convend at Exeter A: D 1779.

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly Sheweth: that \* \* \* \* \* we your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Humble Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service of our oppressed Country under the Command of Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy Beddell, was ordered to the Sendars in Canada where under the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captiveated and striped by the savages of all we had and were Left in a great measure naked where we underwent almost in Credible hard:ship suffering Both hunger and Cold: \* \* \* \* \*  
\* \* We therefore your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Petitioners Humbly Pray your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take our suffering Case and Circumstances into your wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners such releaf either in whole or in Part as you in your great wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Aaron Smith  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Bacon  
Thomas Whitcomb  
Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Jordan  
Thomas Gibbs"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition dated, *Chastefield*

*Oct 16*, 1779.

Remarks:

*These may Certifie that Aaron Smith was an Enginier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Calley Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Bedels Rgmt in the expedition against Canada in the year 1776 (over)*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

(545i)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



AUG. - 5.

37358375

1897.

x

x

x

x

*Elisha Whitcomb, Lt.*

*Exeter Nov<sup>ber</sup> ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1779*

x

x

x

x

AUG. - 5.

37358375

1897.

x x x x

Elisha Whitcomb, Lt.

Exeter Nov<sup>ber</sup> ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

x x x x

✓ 1345  
*Whitcomb, Thomas.*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37219525*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Thomas Whitcomb*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition \***

of which the following is a copy:

"To The Hon<sup>able</sup> The Council and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled and Convend at Exeter A: D 1779.

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly Sheweth: that \* \* \* \* \* we your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Humble Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service of our oppressed Country under the Command of Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy Beddell, was ordered to the Seadars in Canada where under the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captiveated and striped by the savages of all we had and were Left in a great measure naked where we underwent almost in Credible hard:ship suffering Both hunger and Cold: \* \* \* \* \*  
\* \* We therefore your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Petitioners Humbly Pray your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take our suffering Case and Circomstances into your wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners such releaf either in whole or in Part as you in your great wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Aaron Smith  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Bacon  
Thomas Whitcomb  
Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Jordan  
Thomas Gibbs"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition dated, *Chesterfield*

*Oct 16*, 1779.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

(545i)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

W

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thos Whitcomb 40<sup>s</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L<sup>y</sup> 4-17-6.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 1346  
*White Abel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>3721063P</i> | 22 |
| 2                 | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. 431372*

See also



*N*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Abel White*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L. H. - 15 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1347  
White, Asa

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 37, 22 24 | 22 |
| 2           | 23 |
| 3           | 24 |
| 4           | 25 |
| 5           | 26 |
| 6           | 27 |
| 7           | 28 |
| 8           | 29 |
| 9           | 30 |
| 10          | 31 |
| 11          | 32 |
| 12          | 33 |
| 13          | 34 |
| 14          | 35 |
| 15          | 36 |
| 16          | 37 |
| 17          | 38 |
| 18          | 39 |
| 19          | 40 |
| 20          | 41 |
| 21          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Asa White*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's  
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-  
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the liberties of America. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty  
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two  
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Garrison Montpelier 4/23, 1776* .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *402* — *£4-15-4*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*Metcalfe*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1348  
*White, Ely*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37 02324</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>20 02</i>    | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See *✓* also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Eely White

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a  
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
Revolutionary War,

from the time they engaged to the  
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service 2 mos. 23 days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month 213 Dollars

Amount of pay \$7-132-10<sup>0</sup>

Remarks :

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ely White

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed Apr 8 , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term year

Remarks :

Weaver



✓ 1349  
*White, Hugh*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37122905</i> | 22 |
| 2                 | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *60*

Book *✓* Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Hugh White

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised by order of the Continental Congress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty 40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Garrison, Montreal, Apr. 25, 1776* .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Must'd. & paid by Col. Moore. Must'd from the 8th to 19th Jan'y 1776.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*Metzger*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1350  
*White, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37219648</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>9764</i>     | 23 |
| 3 <i>9236</i>     | 24 |
| 4 <i>9545</i>     | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*John White*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For date*, 17

Time of engagement *Jan'y 22, 1776.*

Rate per mo. *108s*

Wages *£10-16-0.*

Bounty

Blankets

Miles Travel *53*

Billeting *4-5*

Sum Total *£11-0-5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*John White*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben<sup>r</sup> Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Concord*

*March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Fire Arms

Price

*3 - -*

Bayonet

Belt

Price

*2<sup>s</sup>*

*Jno White*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*E. C. C.*

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John White*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>s</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Orford, March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Rations *24-15 3*

days *60*

Remarks: *L<sup>y</sup> 3-15*

*Jno. White.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliot*



71

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John White

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a  
List \*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Montreal  
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John White*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
**List\***

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*L. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

✓ 135  
*White John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37-23-12</i> |    |
| 1               | 22 |
| 2               | 23 |
| 3               | 24 |
| 4               | 25 |
| 5               | 26 |
| 6               | 27 |
| 7               | 28 |
| 8               | 29 |
| 9               | 30 |
| 10              | 31 |
| 11              | 32 |
| 12              | 33 |
| 13              | 34 |
| 14              | 35 |
| 15              | 36 |
| 16              | 37 |
| 17              | 38 |
| 18              | 39 |
| 19              | 40 |
| 20              | 41 |
| 21              | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John White*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above *Proh*

*stated*, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*,

*July*, 177*A*.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *May 6*, 17

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 1352  
*White Joseph*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37102844</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>1324</i>     | 23 |
| 3 <i>0270</i>     | 24 |
| 4 <i>282</i>      | 25 |
| 5 <i>39181278</i> | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph White

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers—river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not later*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 14*, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

*Weaver*



W.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph White

Rev.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 14, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 17

Pay per month, dollars 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay \$23.28

When discharged 17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

J. Baker

Copyist.

N. H.

Josh. White

Prw,

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company, raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Roll dated Newbury Dec 3, 1778.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ 17

Commissioned, 0, 17 2.

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

Remarks :

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph White

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 24

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Joseph White

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned April 14

Appointed

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1335  
*White Joshua*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137219605</i> | 22 |
| 2                | 23 |
| 3                | 24 |
| 4                | 25 |
| 5                | 26 |
| 6                | 27 |
| 7                | 28 |
| 8                | 29 |
| 9                | 30 |
| 10               | 31 |
| 11               | 32 |
| 12               | 33 |
| 13               | 34 |
| 14               | 35 |
| 15               | 36 |
| 16               | 37 |
| 17               | 38 |
| 18               | 39 |
| 19               | 40 |
| 20               | 41 |
| 21               | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*A. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

77

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Goshua L White

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd *R 5-1-3.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

(515i)

Copyist.



✓ 1354  
*White Nathaniel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| 1 <i>1354</i> | 22 |
| 2             | 23 |
| 3 <i>1354</i> | 24 |
| 4             | 25 |
| 5             | 26 |
| 6             | 27 |
| 7             | 28 |
| 8             | 29 |
| 9             | 30 |
| 10            | 31 |
| 11            | 32 |
| 12            | 33 |
| 13            | 34 |
| 14            | 35 |
| 15            | 36 |
| 16            | 37 |
| 17            | 38 |
| 18            | 39 |
| 19            | 40 |
| 20            | 41 |
| 21            | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See *✓* also



*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Nathan White*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this  
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 29 -*, 17*75*.

Towns

*Meriden*

Age

*23*

Date of Inlistment

*June 23*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

W

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathaniel White

RA

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 23, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 Mo. 9 days

Rate per month 110/

Amount of wages £ 12 - 12

Coats & blankets 1 - 16

Billeting 9 -

Total amount £ 14 - 17.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Hearst

✓ 1355  
White, Nicholas

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <u>3702882</u>  | 22 |
| 2 <u>232711</u>   | 23 |
| 3 <u>227105</u>   | 24 |
| 4 <u>2525</u>     | 25 |
| 5 <u>39181283</u> | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nicholas White

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>*

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 5*, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks:

*Weaver*



W.

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Nicholas White

Por.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 5, 1778.

Time of service, months

10, days 26

Pay per month, dollars

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

\$ 21.14  $\frac{2}{3}$

When discharged

17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Baker

Copyist.

441

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nichs. White

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Nicholas White

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

November, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

$6\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

$26\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Nicholas White

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed May 5

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1356  
*White, Noah*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37102880</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>222400</i>   | 23 |
| 3 <i>227000</i>   | 24 |
| 4 <i>222000</i>   | 25 |
| 5 <i>39181280</i> | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark:

See also

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Noah White

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 24*, 1778

Months and days

Remarks :

*Weaver*



W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Noah White

Por.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 21*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *10*

Pay per month, dollars *6 3/4*

Amount of pay *\$22.13.4*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. Baker*

Copyist.

W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Noah White

Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 17

78

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

78

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Noah White

Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 20<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amount of pay  $26\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Remarks :

Werner

W

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Noah White

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 21

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1353  
*White, Solomon*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37. 025-2</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>25</i>        | 23 |
| 3                  | 24 |
| 4                  | 25 |
| 5                  | 26 |
| 6                  | 27 |
| 7                  | 28 |
| 8                  | 29 |
| 9                  | 30 |
| 10                 | 31 |
| 11                 | 32 |
| 12                 | 33 |
| 13                 | 34 |
| 14                 | 35 |
| 15                 | 36 |
| 16                 | 37 |
| 17                 | 38 |
| 18                 | 39 |
| 19                 | 40 |
| 20                 | 41 |
| 21                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon White

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.)

from the time they engaged to  
the first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service 2 mos. 23 days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount of pay 27-10<sup>0</sup>-7<sup>0</sup>.

Remarks :

Wear



W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon White

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Albany July 30, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 1778.

Term \_\_\_\_\_ *year*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*

1358

Whiting, James

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 3722004 | 22 |
| 2  | 0008    | 23 |
| 3  |         | 24 |
| 4  |         | 25 |
| 5  |         | 26 |
| 6  |         | 27 |
| 7  |         | 28 |
| 8  |         | 29 |
| 9  |         | 30 |
| 10 |         | 31 |
| 11 |         | 32 |
| 12 |         | 33 |
| 13 |         | 34 |
| 14 |         | 35 |
| 15 |         | 36 |
| 16 |         | 37 |
| 17 |         | 38 |
| 18 |         | 39 |
| 19 |         | 40 |
| 20 |         | 41 |
| 21 |         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1778.

N. H.

*James<sup>†</sup> Whitting*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp<sup>y</sup> of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq<sup>r</sup> is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17*75*-

Remarks: *2 - C O.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Whiting*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 5.*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 10.*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec. 20.*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo. 11 days*

Rate per Month *46.5*

Amount of Wages *10. 14 - 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16. -*

Billeting *7 - 6*

Total Amount *£12 - 18 - 2 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliot*

1338 a  
Whittam Isiah

Bedel's Regt.  
N. H. Militia  
(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

|             |     |
|-------------|-----|
| 1. 39181219 | 20. |
| 2.          | 21. |
| 3.          | 22. |
| 4.          | 23. |
| 5.          | 24. |
| 6.          | 25. |
| 7.          | 26. |
| 8.          | 27. |
| 9.          | 28. |
| 10.         | 29. |
| 11.         | 30. |
| 12.         | 31. |
| 13.         | 32. |
| 14.         | 33. |
| 15.         | 34. |
| 16.         | 35. |
| 17.         | 36. |
| 18.         | 37. |
| 19.         | 38. |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Isaiah Whittam

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an Expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned.....

Appointed.....Feb. 26.....

For what term.....Mar. 31.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.



✓ 1359  
Whitten, John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37122908 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Whitten

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's  
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-  
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the liberties of America. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty  
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two  
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776* .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq.,

Remarks: *Must'd & paid by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Morey. Must'd from the 8<sup>th</sup>  
to 19<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1776.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*Metcalf*

(545i)

Copyist.

\* 1360  
Whittier, David

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |           |    |  |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37102585  | 22 |  |
| 2  | 23247     | 23 |  |
| 3  | 02712     | 24 |  |
| 4  | 2522      | 25 |  |
| 5  | 3918 1282 | 26 |  |
| 6  |           | 27 |  |
| 7  |           | 28 |  |
| 8  |           | 29 |  |
| 9  |           | 30 |  |
| 10 |           | 31 |  |
| 11 |           | 32 |  |
| 12 |           | 33 |  |
| 13 |           | 34 |  |
| 14 |           | 35 |  |
| 15 |           | 36 |  |
| 16 |           | 37 |  |
| 17 |           | 38 |  |
| 18 |           | 39 |  |
| 19 |           | 40 |  |
| 20 |           | 41 |  |
| 21 |           | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ☒ Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See ☒ also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Whiteher

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 20*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 15*, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

*W. W. W.*

W.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Whittier

Pay,

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 18, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 16

Pay per month, dollars

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

\$23.14.

When discharged

17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

David Whittier

Priv.

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver



W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Whittier

Priv

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amount of pay 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

David Whittier

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....  
Appointed..... April 15  
For what term..... Mar. 31, 1779.  
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

1361

*Whitting James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Whitting James*

✓ 1362  
*Whittlesey, Josiah*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37123114</i> | 22 |
| <i>22230</i>    | 23 |
| <i>22230</i>    | 24 |
|                 | 25 |
|                 | 26 |
|                 | 27 |
|                 | 28 |
|                 | 29 |
|                 | 30 |
|                 | 31 |
|                 | 32 |
|                 | 33 |
|                 | 34 |
|                 | 35 |
|                 | 36 |
|                 | 37 |
|                 | 38 |
|                 | 39 |
|                 | 40 |
|                 | 41 |
|                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓*  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Josiah Whittlesey.*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above *Mon*

*Shaded.*, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill,*

*July*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Josiah Whittlesey

Priv,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mar 31, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks :



U |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Josiah Whittlesey

Priv

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

W. L. L. L.

✓ 1363  
Whitton, Isaiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <u>137102567</u> | 22 |
| 2                | 23 |
| 3                | 24 |
| 4                | 25 |
| 5                | 26 |
| 6                | 27 |
| 7                | 28 |
| 8                | 29 |
| 9                | 30 |
| 10               | 31 |
| 11               | 32 |
| 12               | 33 |
| 13               | 34 |
| 14               | 35 |
| 15               | 36 |
| 16               | 37 |
| 17               | 38 |
| 18               | 39 |
| 19               | 40 |
| 20               | 41 |
| 21               | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: 63

See also

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaiah Whitton

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in  
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Tim'y  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 26 17

Time of service 1 - 4

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31 17

Amount of pay \$4-10<sup>00</sup>-8<sup>00</sup>

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 1364  
*Wigin William*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer* | *Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>27102546</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>2039</i>     | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Wigin

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated* ....., 17 ..

Description *14 years old*  
*5 feet high*  
*Light complexion*

Place of abode *Onford*

Time of enlistment *Feb. 26* ....., 17 ..

Money advanced *£1 - 10<sup>0</sup>*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Wigin*

*Fifer*

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a  
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an  
expedition into Canada, whereof  
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,  
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *\* Nov 24*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 26*, 17

Time in service *1* mos. *4* days.

Pay per month *14 2/3* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *£ 4. 190 - 84/50*

Remarks :

*£1.*

*\* June 6, 1778 appears written  
in book*

*Weaver*



✓ 1365  
*Wilkins, Andrew*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

✓  
See also

N. H.

(1775-1776.)

Andrew Wilkins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins'-Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison, Montreal Apr 25, 1876.  
dated \_\_\_\_\_

dated

# Rec'd

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Use

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Andrew Wilkins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

*Andrew Wilkins*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated, .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

*C. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

✓ 1366  
*Wilkins, Daniel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37122480</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>245514</i>   | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

See also

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Daniel Wilkins*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Montreal Apr 12, 1776.*  
dated

Rec'd

*L 16- 6 3*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Wilkins*<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List\***

of Men engaged in Capt. Wilkins Company in  
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Daniel Wilkins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition \***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives to be held at Concord in the State of New Hampshire on Tuesday the Eighteenth day of October 1785—

The Petition of the subscribers Humbly Sheweth how barbarously and inhumanly we and our Company had been treated when we unhappily fell into the hands of our avowed Enemies at the Cedars in Canada, the 19th of May—1776. \* \* \* \* \* Thus we your Humble petitioners state the case of our losses & calamities before you which were relative and peculiar to us, therefore with submission we apply for redress, in humble expectation that your generosity disinterested integrity, and fidelity, and the Justness of our cause will Efficaciously prevail with you to restore to us our losses and in so doing we your humble petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray—

N. B. the petitioners above refered to belonged to Captain Daniel Wilkins's Company, & Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy Beadle's Reg<sup>t</sup>

Daniel Wilkins  
Joseph Lovejoy  
Josiah Warring  
Samuel Boyd

John Mills  
William Bradford  
Robert Campbell  
James Caldwell

Benja Dike"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, .....

*Not dated* ....., 17 .....

Remarks : .....

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

16

( 545i )

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

W

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Wilkins

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition \*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked, in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

G. H. Jellison

Copyist.

76 Bedel's Regiment N. H.

Wilkins \*

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Letter †

of Col Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War,

dated Montreal, April 25, 1776.

\* This name appears on this roll in the body of a Certificate of Mustering.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

✓ 1367

*Wilkins, Daniel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37123000*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27 *1*

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: ✓

*R & P 431,372*

✓ See also

# N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, .15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

## Rec'd

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(b-45i)

*Copyist.*

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Daniel Wilkins*

Appears as shown below on a

Petition\*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adequate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

*Daniel Wilkins*

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

*not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

*C. M. Gullett*

Copyist.



✓ 1368  
Wilkins, Sylvester

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 1 37-2300 | 22 |
| 2         | 23 |
| 3         | 24 |
| 4         | 25 |
| 5         | 26 |
| 6         | 27 |
| 7         | 28 |
| 8         | 29 |
| 9         | 30 |
| 10        | 31 |
| 11        | 32 |
| 12        | 33 |
| 13        | 34 |
| 14        | 35 |
| 15        | 36 |
| 16        | 37 |
| 17        | 38 |
| 18        | 39 |
| 19        | 40 |
| 20        | 41 |
| 21        | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

21

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sylvester Wilkins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Garrison Montreal April 25 1776*

Rec'd *5 - 1 - 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Yuse*

✓ 1369  
Willard, Caleb

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1372/980/    | 22 |
| 2            | 23 |
| 3 3013 5-555 | 24 |
| 4            | 25 |
| 5            | 26 |
| 6            | 27 |
| 7            | 28 |
| 8            | 29 |
| 9            | 30 |
| 10           | 31 |
| 11           | 32 |
| 12           | 33 |
| 13           | 34 |
| 14           | 35 |
| 15           | 36 |
| 16           | 37 |
| 17           | 38 |
| 18           | 39 |
| 19           | 40 |
| 20           | 41 |
| 21           | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 43 / 372

See also



24

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Caleb Willard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Jafferson*

Copyist.

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Bedel William*

Appears with the rank of *Engineer* on a  
**Ration Roll**

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised  
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-  
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel and Guarded the Stores  
at Haverhill Coos

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Newbury*

*Dec. 2*, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Rations Ending, *Mar. 31*, 1779.

N<sup>o</sup> of Days, *121*

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations Pr Day, *3*

Total of Rations, *363*

Price of each Ration, £  S  D *9*

Amount of Rations, *142 3/4 Dollars.*

Remarks:

*f*

*W. R. Colling*



✓ 1370  
Willard Henry

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 137219587 | 22 |
| 2         | 23 |
| 3         | 24 |
| 4         | 25 |
| 5         | 26 |
| 6         | 27 |
| 7         | 28 |
| 8         | 29 |
| 9         | 30 |
| 10        | 31 |
| 11        | 32 |
| 12        | 33 |
| 13        | 34 |
| 14        | 35 |
| 15        | 36 |
| 16        | 37 |
| 17        | 38 |
| 18        | 39 |
| 19        | 40 |
| 20        | 41 |
| 21        | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Henry Willard*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L 4-15-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Ellis*

Copyist.

✓ 1371  
Willard, John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 137210588 | 22 |
| 2         | 23 |
| 3         | 24 |
| 4         | 25 |
| 5         | 26 |
| 6         | 27 |
| 7         | 28 |
| 8         | 29 |
| 9         | 30 |
| 10        | 31 |
| 11        | 32 |
| 12        | 33 |
| 13        | 34 |
| 14        | 35 |
| 15        | 36 |
| 16        | 37 |
| 17        | 38 |
| 18        | 39 |
| 19        | 40 |
| 20        | 41 |
| 21        | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

*W*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Willard*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Pay Roll \*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L 4-15-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

✓ 1372  
Wiley, John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 137230.5 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

John Willey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

(Revolutionary War,  
dated Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 17/6.

Rec'd

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Copyist.*



✓ 13-13  
Willis Elisha

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37220490 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Elisha Willis*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L 4-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

1394  
Wilson Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37102113 | 22 |
| 2 23122    | 23 |
| 3 2511     | 24 |
| 4 2411     | 25 |
| 5 39181226 | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not later*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 24*, 1778.

Months and days *11 Mo 7 Days*

Remarks :

W. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Sergr., { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 24, 1778.

Time of service, months 11, days 7

Pay per month, dollars 8

Amount of pay £26 " 19 " 1

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Sergr,

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver



44

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Sergeant

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Amount of pay *32* dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Joseph Wilson

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 24

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1375  
*Wilson Thomas*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37220604</i> | 22 |
| 2                 | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

71

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ng</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Montreal April 20, 1776.*

age

*37*

place of Abode

*Nine Partners*

Sums Paid

*L 4 - -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & B. 431,372.

*Elliott*

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Thomas Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*L. H. Tatterton*

Copyist.

\* 1376  
*Winchester, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1 <i>137102-1-2</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>137102-1-3</i> | 23 |
| 3                   | 24 |
| 4                   | 25 |
| 5                   | 26 |
| 6                   | 27 |
| 7                   | 28 |
| 8                   | 29 |
| 9                   | 30 |
| 10                  | 31 |
| 11                  | 32 |
| 12                  | 33 |
| 13                  | 34 |
| 14                  | 35 |
| 15                  | 36 |
| 16                  | 37 |
| 17                  | 38 |
| 18                  | 39 |
| 19                  | 40 |
| 20                  | 41 |
| 21                  | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Winchester - troop

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
Revolutionary War,

from the time they engaged to the  
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service 3 mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay \$ 8.

Remarks :

Weaver

W | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

John Winch<sup>tr</sup> = troop

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

### Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 1, 1778.

Term \_\_\_\_\_ year

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1377  
*Winchr-troop, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Winchester, John*

13  
*Winchester-troop, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Winchester, John*

13  
*Winchester-troop, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Winchester, John*

*Windsor, John*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



44

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Winslow

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Regiment raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on Con-  
necticut river and which guarded  
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17 .....

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .....

Appointed ..... , 17 .....

For what term .....

Remarks :

Werner

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Winslow

Griw

[Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service

4 months.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3 dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Winslow

Priv

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr 9, 1779.

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Total amount of pay £23-9<sup>s</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks :

W. W. W.

✓ *Winter, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

))

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

### Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's  
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-  
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the liberties of America. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty  
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two  
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *December 1st 1776*, 1776. †

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq.,

Remarks: *Amount paid by order*

*of the Committee of the*

*to the 11th of 1776*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

382  
✓ *Wise, Robert*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also



*M*

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*Robert Wise*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-  
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-  
sion of the Continental Army under General  
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 17*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775

discharge *Decr 20*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 10<sup>da</sup>*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

Amount Wages *10 - 13 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Billeting *15 - -*

Total Amount *£13. 4 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*E. C. C.*

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Robert Wise*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day  
for there march from Said Canedey

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *December 27 1776*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*C. H. Parker*

Copyist.

✓ *Wiser, Benjamin*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

At | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Wiser

Per, { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Dec 17, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 6, 17

Time of service, months 11, days 29

Pay per month, dollars 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay \$223  $\frac{1}{3}$

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Witcher David*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Wither

Priv

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timo. Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 12, 1778

Time in service

1 mos. 18

days.

Pay per month

13 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages

206 - 80

Remarks :

Weaver



✓ 1333  
Wood, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

44

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Amos Bedel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

*Garrett Mearns* dated *Apr 23, 1776.*

Rec'd

*No 5 3-6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H.*

✓ Woodcock, Elkanah

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment:  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See<sup>✓</sup> also

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Elkanah Woodcock*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mil<sup>e</sup> billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Pay dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L-15-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372. )

*Ellis*

Woodsworth, Joel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodsworth, Joel

✓  
*Woodward, Nathaniel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

 Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also



26

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*Nathaniel Woodman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 28th*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Liitt*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Nathaniel Woodman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subalterns In the Service of this  
Colony,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 29 -*, 17*75*.

Towns

*Haver*

Age

*30*

Date of Inlistment

*June 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

11

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathaniel Woodward

11

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Aug 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 13, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 13, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo 1 day

Rate per month 11 c

Amount of wages \$ 12 1 11

Coats & blankets 1 10

Billeting 6 9

Total amount \$ 14 11 1

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. Woodward

✓ 8  
*Woodward Theodore*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

U

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Theodore Woodward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Description *17 years old  
5 feet 6 inch*

Place of abode *Fairlee*

Time of enlistment *Feb 9*, 17

Money advanced *\$ 1 - 10<sup>0</sup>*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

Copyist

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Theodore Woodward

Priv

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a  
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an  
expedition into Canada, whereof  
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,  
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 12 1778

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 9

, 17

Time in service

1

mos.

21

days.

Pay per month

13<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

£6 - 16s.

Remarks :

£1 - 10s.

Weaver



✓  
*Woodworth, Elisha*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Woodworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Description

*26 years old  
5 feet 9 inch*

Place of abode

*Fairlee*

Time of enlistment

*Feb 9*, 17

Money advanced

*£ 1 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Remarks :

*Heaver*

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Woodworth

Priv., { Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a  
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an  
expedition into Canada, whereof  
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,  
until the last day of March, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 20<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 9, 17

Time in service 1 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 13 $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars.

Time of discharge Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$6-16<sup>s</sup>

Remarks:

\$1-10<sup>s</sup>

Weaver

X

*Woodworth, Joel*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 23, 37*

See also

1-

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
1775-1776.

*Joel Woodworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben<sup>r</sup> Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exford*  
*March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Fire Arms

Price *3 - 12 -*

Bayonet

Belt

Price *2<sup>s</sup>*

*Joel Woodworth*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elcott*

71

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Green, Ebenezer

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a  
List \*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated

*March*  
*April 25*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--  
R. & P. 461,372.

(547m)

*E. C. C. A. X*

Copyist.



71  
Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Woodworth

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental  
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined  
the Northern Continental Army under General  
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and  
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of  
Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of  
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our  
names, including one penny per mile computed  
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec 21*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 1*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *4<sup>ps</sup>*

Wages *2-2-5-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-10-0*

Miles Travel *1*

Billeting *1*

Sum Total *2-5-3-1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*E. C. C. C.*

141

N. H.

Joel Woodworth

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

Oxford County  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

To Joel Woodworth for supplies  
at Milford \$ 10.84

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

( 645m )

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1778.)

Appears with the rank of Lt on a  
List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6  
(545m)

Ed. Jansson

Copyist.

✓ *Woodworth, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Cp Master Cp Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Woodworth

Appears with the rank of Q<sup>r</sup>. Master on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the Field, Staff and Commissioned  
Officers of the Battalion of Forces in the service  
of the United States, commanded by Col. Tim-  
othy Bedel, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

, 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

Apr 1

, 1778.

Remarks :

Mea ver

✓  
*Woodworth John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Woodworth

Sergeant

(Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a  
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an  
expedition into Canada, whereof  
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,  
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

Time in service

1

mos.

29

days.

Pay per month

16

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

\$ 9 - 85 - 9 1/5

Remarks :

\$ 6.

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Woodworth

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov Dated*, 17

Description *22 years old*  
*6 feet high*  
*Light Complexion*

Place of abode *Fairlee*

Time of enlistment *Feb 1*, 17

Money advanced *£ 6 -*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Readworth John

(Name.)

Reedels Regt V. R.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Readworth  
Sergeant Capt. Readworth  
Theodore is Readworth  
in service  
to the 1st day of March  
1878

Enl Feb 1

Disch March 31

In service 1 mo 29 days

He is known to have  
lived at Fairlee -  
age at Enl 22 yrs

1875

Johnson  
J. H. V.

(Attach this end.)

December 7, 1915.

Mr. Amos W. Marston,  
822 Windsor Avenue,  
Chicago, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one John Woodworth served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain Davenport Phelps' Company, Bedel's Regiment of New Hampshire Troops. He is shown to have been 22 years of age at date of enlistment; to have enlisted February 1; to have been discharged March 31, 1778, and to have served 1 month and 29 days, and to have lived at Fairlee.

The records also show that one John Woodworth served in said war as a private in Captain Joshua Haywood's Company, Gilman's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Colonel David Gilman. He is shown to have entered service December 5, 1776, and to have served 3 months and 11 days.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The Revolutionary War records on file in this Department are of a purely military character and afford no data relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. A. per

The Adjutant General.

✓  
*Woodworth Rosel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓



21

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

*Receit*

Appears with the rank of

*Pvt.*

on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison, Montreal Apr 23, 1776.*†  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay  
Masters, *Hi 46-13-4* \$ *d*

*Li 41-15-8* \$ *d*

Remarks: *Jan 26*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*21*

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Russell Mordworth*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Ile aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*G. H. Fawcett*

Copyist.

✓  
*Worthen, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See <sup>✓</sup>also

Bedels Regt

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Worthen, Samuel

(Name.)

T. N.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Samuel Worthen,  
appears without  
rank on a List  
of Capt John Parker  
Co, Bedels Regt T. N.  
who were mustered  
served and paid their  
first months' pay on  
Aug 2. 1775

Enlisted Jan 17-  
No other record

1200

Form No. 417-A. G. O.  
Ed. June 26-15-2,000.

Johnson  
W. H.

(Attach this end.)

11, 1775.

R. . . . .  
Co. 22nd,  
111 Broadway,  
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Orthen served in the Revolutionary war as a member of Captain John Barker's Company, Sedol's Regiment New Hampshire Troops. His name appears on a list of members of that organization, showing that the members of the company received on August 2, 1775, their first month's pay for services in that organization. He is shown to have enlisted July 1, year not stated.

The records also show that one Samuel Orthen served in said war as a corporal in Captain John Willoughby's Company, Mass's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, which marched from Plymouth and the adjacent towns in September, 1777, to the assistance of the Northern Army. He is shown to have entered service September 5; to have been discharged October 28, and to have been in service one month and four days.

It is further shown that one Samuel Orthen served in the war mentioned as a private in Captain Peter Clark's

Company, Moore's Regiment New Hampshire Troops, commanded by Colonel Daniel Moore, which marched in September and joined the Northern Continental Army. He is shown to have entered service September 30, year not stated; to have been discharged October 26, and to have been in service 26 days.

Not in further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary war records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, . .

*H. S. McLean*

De Assistant General.

1 incl.



Company, Moore's Regiment New Hampshire Troops, commanded by Colonel Daniel Moore, which marched in September and joined the Northern Continental Army. He is shown to have entered service September 30, year not stated; to have been discharged October 25, 1776, to have been in service 26 days.

Let in further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, . .

*H. S. Meade*

Adjutant General.

1 incl.

Company, Moore's Regiment New Hampshire Troops, commanded by Colonel Daniel Moore, which marched in September and joined the Northern Continental Army. He is shown to have entered service September 30, year not stated; to have been discharged October 25, and to have been in service 26 days.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary war records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, . .

*H. S. McLean*

Major General.

1 incl.

Company, Moore's Regiment New Hampshire Troops, commanded by Colonel Daniel Moore, which marched in September and joined the Northern Continental Army. He is shown to have entered service September 30, year not stated; to have been discharged October 25, and to have been in service 26 days.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. S. McLean*

Adjutant General.

1 incl.

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Norton*

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn  
& paid their first Months Wages August Second  
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*August 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Ages

*26*

Place of Abode

*Free*

Occupation

*Woodsman*

County

*Hills*

time of Enlisting

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Ellen*

Copy:st.

✓  
*Worthington Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*~~~~~* *~~~~~*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See *✓* also

Bedels Regt  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Worthen, Samuel

(Name.)

T. N.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Samuel Worthen,  
appears without  
rank on a List  
of Capt John Parker  
Co, Bedels Regt T. N.  
who were mustered  
before and paid their  
first months' pay on  
Aug 2. 1775

Enlisted ... 17-  
No other record.

1200

Form No. 447-A. G. O.  
Ed. June 26-15-2,000

Johnson  
W. J.



(Attach this end.)

11, 1775.

111  
111  
111

The records of 1775 and 1776 show that one Samuel Orthen served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain John Barker's Company, 1st Regiment of Hampshire Troops. His name appears on a list of members of that organization, showing that the members of the company received on August 2, 1775, their first month's pay for services in that organization. He is shown to have enlisted July 1, year not stated.

The records also show that one Samuel Orthen served in said war as a corporal in Captain John Willoughby's Company, 1st Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, which marched from Plymouth and the adjacent towns in September, 1777, to the assistance of the Northern Army. He is shown to have entered service September 5; to have been discharged October 23, and to have been in service one month and four days.

It is further shown that one Samuel Orthen served in the war mentioned as a private in Captain Barker's

Company, Moore's Regiment New Hampshire Troops, commanded by Colonel Daniel Moore, which marched in September and joined the Northern Continental Army. He is shown to have entered service September 30, year not stated; to have been discharged October 25, and to have been in service 26 days.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. S. McLean*

Adjutant General.

1 incl.

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*Samuel Forten*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn  
& paid their first Months Wages August Second  
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Ages

*26*

Place of Abode

*Free*

Occupation

*husbandman*

County

*Hills*

time of Enlisting

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

x  
*Worthley, Jonathan*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 43137*

See <sup>✓</sup> also

71

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan<sup>x</sup> North

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn  
& paid their first Months Wages August Second  
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775.

Ages

23

Place of Abode

Ware

Occupation

husbandman

County

Hillsboro

time of Enlisting

Aug 2<sup>d</sup>, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

(545m)

Corr. just.

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jonathan Northley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Cap. John Parker's Comp<sup>y</sup> for billeting money  
three shilings and nine pence L. M<sup>s</sup> each, for  
five days to and from this to Coos,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Concord, Sept 14, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.



11

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Jonathan Fortney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ op an

**Effective Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 28, 1775*

*September 28, 1775*

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*E. C. C. C.*

11

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

Jonathan Northley

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>y</sup> in Col Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-  
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-  
ion of the Continental Army under General  
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For Roll*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11.*, 1775

discharge *Dec 16.*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo 6 da.*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

Amount Wages *10 - 8 - -*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Billeting *10 - 6*

Total Amount *£12 - 14 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*E. C. Carter*

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jonathan Morley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day  
for there march from Said Caneday

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *December 16 1775*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*Worthley, Jonathan*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Worthley, Jonathan*

✓  
*Wright, Amasa*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

~~~~~

~~~~~

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431.37*

✓  
**See also**

*Ar*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

| **N. II.**

*Anna Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Montreal*

*April 25<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 461,372.

(543h)

*Ellen*

Copyist.



72

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Amasa Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1<sup>d</sup> per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L 4 - 15 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Elliot*

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Osgood*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

*For Later 17*

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

*Jan 31*

*4-17-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elmer*

*M*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Amasa Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**List\***

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Sept Aug Nov*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*W. H. Fanning*

Copyist.

✓ 1587  
*Wright Ebenezer*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

## N. II.

(1775-1778.)

Appears with the rank of Major on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised by order of the Continental Congress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty 40s, blanket 15s, 1*d* per mile billeting, and two mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 12.25.1771 .+

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *4* \_\_\_\_\_ *1908*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

Wright, Jonathan

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 434372

See also



17

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Gona Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *for dated*, 17

Rec'd

*24-15-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

*Ellis*

24  
*Wright Moses*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*

*V*  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*V*  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

(1775-1776.)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised by order of the Continental Congress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty 40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11 June 1976, 1776 .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., 47 1/2 5.7.16

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

+ From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

*York Jonathan*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**



CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jonathan Linn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L<sup>y</sup> 15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

*Bedel*

York William

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



2  
J

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William York

Appears with the rank of Priv

on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Joseph Taylor's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated  
Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apr . 1 , 1778 .

Term 1 year

Remarks :

Weaver

✓  
*Young, Caleb*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

17.

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

*Exco Young.*

*Sergei*

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

*Dec 18 1778*

Commencement of pay

*Apr 17 78*

Time of service, months

*11* days *27*

Pay per month, dollars

*8*

Amount of pay

*£28 11 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

2 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
*Isaiah Young*

*Corpl*, { Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a  
Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timo.  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 25, 1778.*

Time in service *2* mos. *6* days.

Pay per month *14  $\frac{2}{3}$*  dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *£9 - 13<sup>s</sup> - 7  $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>d</sup>*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

Young, Daniel  
Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

2

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Young

Appears with the rank of

on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

April  
March 2<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

2:10

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Ellett

Copyst.



Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*Samuel Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *7th Nov. 1776*  
*Apr 25, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellipt*

(545m)

Copyist.

3

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Young

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Decr*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq *Recy 10<sup>th</sup>*  
*5-3-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

24

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Daniel Young*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List\*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*G. H. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

✓ 111 11  
*Young David*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

David Young.

Rec.

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

Mar. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 5, 17

Time of service, months

11, days 26

Pay per month, dollars

3 1/2

Amount of pay

£23

14

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

2  
Y  
David Young

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Priv.

Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a  
Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timo.  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 25, 1778.

Time in service 2 mos. 6 ( ) days.

Pay per month 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages \$ 8 - 16<sup>s</sup>

Remarks :

Weaner



*1400*  
*Young, George Joshua*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. P. 43137*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Ashmun Young

Appears with the rank of ... on a

### Ration Roll\*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers  
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

|                                   |         |      |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|
| dated                             | Oct 2nd | , 17 |
| Commencement of Rations           |         | , 17 |
| Rations Ending                    | Nov 2d  | , 17 |
| No. of Days                       | 183     |      |
| No. of Rations per day            |         |      |
| Total of Rations at 9d per Ration | 1638    |      |
| Total Amt. of Rations, £          | 147 s   | d.   |
| Remarks:                          |         |      |

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 12  
*Young Jesse*  
Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

*Beards Regt*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Young Jess*  
*N. H.*  
(Name.)  
(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

*See Reg. 1545703*  
*here with*

*Johnson*  
*N.H.*

Write nothing above this line.

199  
Jan. 4, 1916.

Respectfully returned to.

as  
Mr. H. S. Haffron,  
c/o Mrs. L. H. Collins,  
L. Box 288,  
Geneva, New York.

The records show that one Jesse Young served as a corporal in Colonel Timothy Bedel's Company of Colonel Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment, Revolutionary War. He enlisted June 19, 1775, and was discharged November 20, 1775.

The records also show that one Jesse Young served as sergeant major in the same regiment and was paid for 11 months and 27 days commencing April 4, 1778, and that one Jesse Young served as a lieutenant in the same regiment from December 15, 1777, to March 31, 1778, in an expedition against Canada.

*J. M. Collins*  
The Adjutant General.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Ration Roll\***

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress  
for an Expedition against Canada in the year  
1777 & 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

When Ent'd Service \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

When Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

No. of Days in Service \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Rations due \_\_\_\_\_

Price of each Ration \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of the whole \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



*Young Jesse*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sgt Major Sgt Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *U*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

*Jesse Young.*

*Exp. Pay.*

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1st*, 17

Time of service, months *11*, days *2*

Pay per month, dollars *10*

Amount of pay *\$110.00*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*A. B. Baker*  
Copyist.

*Young Jesse*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Young*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 1st*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

*J*  
Bedel's Regiment. N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*James Bedel*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of the Company Inlisted By Capt Timothy Bedle  
and His Subalterns In the Service of this  
Colony,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29*, 1775.

Towns

*Amherst*

Age

*24*

Date of Inlistment

*June 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.  
R. & P. 431.372.

2

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Young

Corporal, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of entry

Time of discharge

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Coats & blankets

Billeting

Total amount

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.



✓  
*Young John*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Dr Master | Dr Master*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Young

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt. on a

**Ration Roll\***

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress  
for an Expedition against Canada in the year  
1777 & 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 17

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 1

Price of each Ration 9

Amount of the whole £4 9 3

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓  
*Young John*  
Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

2  
J

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John ...

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 1st*, 17*76*.  
Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Receipt*

3

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

John E. Ewing

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subalterns In the Service of this  
Colony,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated \_\_\_\_\_

July 29 - , 1775.

Towns \_\_\_\_\_

Gentlewait

Age \_\_\_\_\_

26

Date of Inlistment \_\_\_\_\_

June 23 , 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

*Y* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**  
(1775-1776.)

*John Young*

*Sergeant* } Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 17*76*.

Time of entry *June 23*, 17*75*.

Time of discharge *Nov 20*, 17*75*.

Time in service *4 mo 20 days*

Rate per month *48*

Amount of wages *\$ 11 16 4*

Coats & blankets *1 16*

Billeting *4*

Total amount *\$ 14 1 - 4*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



*Young Joshua*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Tifer Tifer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Isabella Towner*

Appears with the rank of *Piper* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*July 5th*

, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

3

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joshua Long*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subalterns In the Service of this  
Colony,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 29*, 17*75*.

Towns *Centerville*

Age *21*

Date of Inlistment *June 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Eliza*

*Y* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**  
(1775-1776.)

*Joshua Young*

*1775*, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 177*6*.

Time of entry *June 14*, 177*5*.

Time of discharge *Nov 20*, 177*5*.

Time in service *5 mo 2 days*.

Rate per month *11 1/2*

Amount of wages *L 11 2 11*

Coats & blankets *1 10*

Billeting *6 7*

Total amount *L 15 5 6*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Heust*  
(545) Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua H. Young

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Ration Roll\***

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,  
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of Rations \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Rations Ending \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

No. of Days \_\_\_\_\_.

No. of Rations per Day \_\_\_\_\_.

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration \_\_\_\_\_.

Total Amt. of Rations, £ \_\_\_\_\_ s \_\_\_\_\_ d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

11711-B

Young Joshua  
**Bedel's New Hampshire**  
**Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: }

✓ See also



4 | Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Joshua Young*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

### Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised  
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-  
cent to Connecticutt River whereof Timothy  
Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel and Guarded the Stores  
at Haverhill Coos

### Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Novbr 1*

*Dec 2*, 1777.

Commencement of Rations, *Dec 1*, 1778.

Rations Ending, *Mar 31*, 1779.

N<sup>o</sup> of Days, *121*

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations P<sup>r</sup> Day, *1*

Total of Rations, *121*

Price of each Ration, £ *8* D *9*

Amount of Rations, *14<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Remarks:

*W. H. Young*  
Copyist

*Young Nathaniel*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also

*Z*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Nathl. Greene*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Print*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Nathl Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subalterns In the Service of this  
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29*, 17*75*.

Towns *South-west*

Age *21*

Date of Inlistment *June 19<sup>th</sup>*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

4

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathaniel Young

11, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 14, 1775.

Time of discharge did, 17

Time in service 1 Mo.

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £ 2

Coats & blankets

Billeting

Total amount £ 2 0

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Young, Richard*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private.. Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



84

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Young

1st

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

May 16, 1776.

Time of entry

June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge

Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service

6 mo. 11 days

Rate per month

11/6

Amount of wages

£ 13 2 6

Coats & blankets

1 16

Billeting

4

Total amount

£ 15 1 8

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heust

*Young, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Young*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Co<sup>e</sup> Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 17*, 17

Time of engagement *June 22*, 1776.

Rate per mo

Wages

Bounty & Blankets

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

3

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Sam Funn*

Appears with the rank of *Kitchen* on a

Receipt Roll \*

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Good March 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Rations *22 18 3*

days *60*

Remarks: *23 15 -*  
*Sam Funn*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

3

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Young

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Capl Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

*Headquarters*  
*Concord Mass. 9th, 1776.*

No. of Arms

*33*

Fire Arms Bayonets

Price

*23*

Bayonet Belts

Price

Names

*W. W. W. - -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*Ellis*

3 Beddie  
Regiment N. H.

Samuel Beddie \*

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Receipt - £16 +

of Officers and Soldiers be-  
longing to Capt. Samuel Beddie's  
Company in Col. Timothy Beddie's  
Regiment, for the following  
Fire Arms with the several  
accoutrements & provided to  
serve in the several columns  
for the service of the United Colonies  
in the Northern Continental  
Army, and the sum of six  
shillings lawful Money is  
allowed to be deducted  
from each man's wages  
for the use of each  
Fire Arm, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oxford March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* This name appears on this receipt in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis



Y

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Young

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
Muster Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ng</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal April 25, 1770.*

age *28*

place of Abode *Smithfield*

Sums Paid

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elletts*

(543h)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Sam Young

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Ration Roll\***

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress  
for an Expedition against Canada in the year  
1777 & 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When Ent'd Service *Dec 15*, 1777 .

When Discharged *Mar 1*, 17 .

No. of Days in Service *107*

No. of Rations due *2*

Price of each Ration *9d*

Amount of the whole *£ 1 10 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

2

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Young*

*Capt*

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timo. Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

4

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 15*, 1777

Time in service *3* mos. *17* days.

Pay per month *80* dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *\$85 + 125*

Remarks :

*W Weaver*

Y<sup>r</sup> Bedels  
Regiment N. H.

Samuel Young

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll  
of Capt. Samuel Young Co.  
in Capt. Bedels Regiment raised  
by order of the Continental  
Congress in defence of the  
Liberties of America. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army  
under Genl. Washington. -  
We the subscribers Officers  
and Soldiers do acknowledge  
to have received of Isaac  
Moser Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay  
masters of said Regiment  
the several sums prefixed  
to our names, including  
one penny per mile and  
paid to Oxford Head Quarters

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1776

\* This name appears on this

all in the  
Caption

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1860 of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-  
R. & P. 131372.

Elliott

## N. H.

Samuel R. Spring

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Les Deux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

**Number of record:**

**B**

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

**Copyist.**

*Y*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Young*

*Young's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Ticonderoga*

*July 22*, 1776.

Age,

Place of Abode,

Time deserted, , 17

From what place,

Companies,

Complexion,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

*C. H. Allerson*

Copyist.

(548d)



*Young Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Mearns*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

2  
3  
Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Bedel's Regiment*

Appears with the rank of *Sear.* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*July 2<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

3

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Young

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of the Company Inlisted By Capt Timothy Bedle  
and His Subalterns In the Service of this  
Colony,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 29, 1775

Towns

Exeter

Age

25

Date of Inlistment

June 17, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Exeter

4

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Young

Sergeant } Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry Jan 19, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 11 mo 13 days

Rate per month 11/8

Amount of wages £ 13 7 10

Coats & blankets 1 10 0

Billeting 1 8 0

Total amount £ 14 15 10

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hearst

✓

*Edw.*

---

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

---

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *9*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also,

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Edel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*March 20*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellett*



✓

*John*

---

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

---

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Montréal*

*April 25*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895;) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellett*

(545m)

Copyist.



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

536

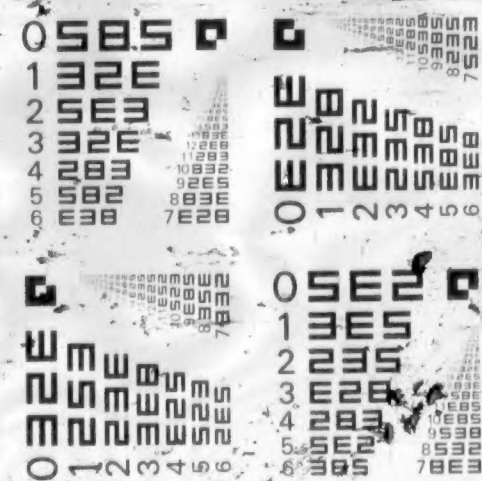






RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY ONE FOMB